

# A Profile of Student Performance in Mathematics 

This chapter compares student performance in mathematics across and within countries and economies. It discusses the PISA definition of literacy in mathematics and describes the tasks associated with each PISA proficiency level. The chapter then digs deep into the results of the mathematics assessment, showing gender differences in performance, trends in mathematics performance up to 2012, and differences in students' abilities to handle certain mathematics processes, such as formulating situations mathematically, and certain mathematics contents, such as uncertainty and data, and space and shape.

All adults, not just those with technical or scientific careers, now require adequate mathematics proficiency for personal fulfilment, employment and full participation in society. To one degree or another, mathematical concepts and processes are intrinsic to many daily tasks: from buying and selling goods and services, to cooking or planning a vacation, to explaining highly complex phenomena. Students about to leave compulsory education should thus have a solid understanding of these concepts and be able to apply them to solve problems that they encounter in their daily lives.

This chapter summarises the mathematics performance of students in PISA 2012. It describes how performance is defined, measured and reported, and then provides results from the paper-based assessment, showing what students are able to do in mathematics. After a summary of mathematics performance, it examines the ways in which this performance varies on subscales representing different aspects of mathematics. Annex B3 provides further results for 32 countries and economies that participated in the computer-based assessment, supplementing the paper-based scale with two others: the computer-based scale and the combined paper- and computer-based scale.

## What the data tell us

- Of the 64 countries and economies with trend data up to 2012, 25 show an average annual improvement in mathematics performance, 25 show no change, and 14 show a deterioration in performance.
- Among countries and economies that have participated in every assessment since 2003, Brazil, Italy, Mexico, Poland, Portugal, Tunisia and Turkey show an average improvement in mathematics performance of more than 2.5 points per year.
- Germany, Hong Kong-China, Macao-China, Shanghai-China and Singapore improved in mathematics performance and their previous scores placed them at or above the OECD average.
- Between 2003 and 2012 Italy, Poland and Portugal reduced the proportion of low performers and increased the proportion of high performers. This was also observed in Israel, Qatar and Romania between 2006 and 2012, and in Ireland, Malaysia and the Russian Federation between 2009 and 2012.
- Boys perform better than girls in mathematics in 38 out of the 65 countries and economies that participated in PISA 2012, and girls outperform boys in 5 countries.


## Box l.2.1. What does performance in PISA say about readiness for further education and a career?

To what extent is the performance of 15 -year-olds in PISA predictive of further education and career readiness and success later in life? The transition from adolescence to early adulthood is a critical time in the social and intellectual development of young people. Once compulsory education is completed, adolescents have to make important decisions about post-secondary education, employment and other life choices that will have a major impact on their future learning and employment prospects as well as on their overall well-being. A decadelong study undertaken in Canada coupled data collected from the PISA assessment of 15-year-olds in 2000 with follow-ups conducted every two years through a national survey of those same students and parents (the Youth in Transition Survey). The results from this study show that having a solid foundation in the kinds of skills that PISA measures makes it much easier to advance in post-compulsory education. Reading scores in PISA, for example, are associated with the likelihood of students progressing from one grade level to another across grades 10 to 16 . Some $37 \%$ of boys with a high reading score, i.e. in the top quintile of reading proficiency, attained grade 16 compared to just $3.4 \%$ of boys with low reading scores (bottom quintile). Similarly, $52.4 \%$ of girls with high reading scores attained grade 16 compared to $14.9 \%$ of girls with low reading scores. The results show that reading scores had a stronger association with grade progression during the post-secondary school years than with schooling up to grade 12, particularly for boys.

Equally important, the results also show that introducing a uniform increase of one standard deviation in reading scores results in a $17.4 \%$ reduction in the proportion of young men who leave formal education before completing secondary school and a $12.6 \%$ increase in the proportion of young men who attend post-secondary education.

For girls, the effects of increased reading scores are also substantial. A one standard deviation increase in reading scores is associated with a $31.5 \%$ reduction in the proportion of girls who leave formal education before completing secondary school and an $11.4 \%$ increase in the share of young women who complete at least some post-secondary education. Even after adjusting for socio-economic status, both achievement in PISA and educational attainment are associated with a higher likelihood of continuing in education and a lower likelihood of proceeding to work or to a period of inactivity (OECD, 2010a).

To what extent are the differences in the performance of school systems, as observed in PISA, reflected in the skills of adults who have recently completed initial education and training? The Survey of Adult Skills, a product of the OECD Programme for the International Assessment of Adult Competencies (PIAAC), provides a way to assess this. Most adults aged 27 or under in participating countries correspond to the cohorts assessed in PISA in 2000, 2003, 2006 and 2009, when they were 15 years old.

The results from the Survey of Adult Skills show that, overall, there is a reasonably close correlation between countries' performance across the successive PISA assessments and the proficiency of the corresponding age cohorts in literacy and numeracy in the Skills Survey. Countries performing well in PISA in a given year (e.g. 2000) tend to show high performance among the corresponding age cohort (e.g. 27-year-olds) in the Survey of Adult Skills (PIAAC) and vice versa. This suggests that, at the country level, the reading and mathematics proficiency of an age cohort in PISA is a reasonably good predictor of the cohort's subsequent performance in literacy and numeracy as it moves through post-compulsory education and into the labour market. By implication, much of the difference in the literacy and numeracy proficiency of young adults today is likely related to the effectiveness of the instruction they received in primary and lower secondary school.

Of course, some caution is advised in comparing results of the two studies. The overlap between the target populations of the Survey of Adult Skills (PIAAC) and PISA is not complete; and while the concepts of literacy in the Skills Survey and reading literacy in PISA, and the concepts of numeracy in the Skills Survey and mathematical literacy in PISA are closely related, the measurement scales are not the same. In addition, the skills of 15-27 year-olds are subject to influences that vary across individuals and countries, including participation in post-secondary and tertiary education and the quality of these programmes, second-chance opportunities for low-skilled young adults, and characteristics of the labour market (OECD, 2013a and b).

## A CONTEXT FOR COMPARING THE MATHEMATICS PERFORMANCE OF COUNTRIES AND ECONOMIES

Comparing mathematics performance, and educational performance more generally, poses numerous challenges. When teachers give a mathematics test in a classroom, students with varying abilities, attitudes and social backgrounds are required to respond to the same set of tasks. When educators compare the performance of schools, the same test is used across schools that may differ significantly in the structure and sequencing of their curricula, in the pedagogical emphases and instructional methods applied, and in the demographic and social contexts of their student populations. Comparing the performance of education systems across countries adds more layers of complexity, because students are given tests in different languages, and because the social, economic and cultural context of the countries that are being compared are often very different. However, while students within a country may learn in different contexts according to their home background and the school that they attend, their performance is measured against common standards, since, when they become adults, they will all face common challenges and have to compete for the same jobs. Similarly, in a global economy, the benchmark for success in education is no longer improvement by national standards alone, but increasingly, in relation to the best-performing education systems internationally. As difficult as international comparisons are, they are important for educators, and PISA goes to considerable lengths to ensure that such comparisons are valid and fair.

This section discusses countries' mathematics performance in the context of important economic, demographic and social factors that can influence assessment results. It provides a framework for interpreting the results that are presented later in the chapter.

As shown in Volume II, Excellence through Equity, a family's wealth influences children's performance in school, but that influence varies markedly across countries. Similarly, the relative prosperity of some countries allows them to spend more on education, while other countries find themselves constrained by a lower national income. It is therefore important to keep the national income of countries in mind when comparing the performance of education systems across countries. Figure I.2.1 displays the relationship between national income as measured by per capita Gross Domestic Product (GDP) and students' average mathematics performance. ${ }^{1}$ The figure also shows a trend line ${ }^{2}$ that summarises the relationship between per capita GDP and mean student performance in mathematics among OECD countries. The relationship suggests that $21 \%$ of the variation in countries' mean scores can be predicted on the basis of their per capita GDP ( $12 \%$ of the variation in OECD countries). Countries with higher national incomes are thus at a relative advantage, even if the chart provides no indications about the causal nature of this relationship. This should be taken into account particularly when interpreting the performance of countries with comparatively low levels of national income, such as Viet Nam and Indonesia (Mexico and Turkey among OECD countries). Table I.2.27 shows an "adjusted" score that would be expected if the country had all of its present characteristics except that per capita GDP was equal to the average for OECD countries (Table I.2.27).

While per capita GDP reflects the potential resources available for education in each country, it does not directly measure the financial resources actually invested in education. Figure I.2.2 compares countries' actual spending per student, on average, from the age of 6 up to the age of 15 , with average student performance in mathematics. ${ }^{3}$ The results are expressed in USD using purchasing power parities (PPP). Figure I.2.2 shows a positive relationship between spending per student and mean mathematics performance among OECD countries. As expenditure on educational institutions per student increases, so does a country's mean performance. Expenditure per student explains $30 \%$ of the variation in mean performance between countries ( $17 \%$ of the variation in OECD countries). Relatively low spending per student needs to be taken into account when interpreting the performance of countries such as Viet Nam and Jordan (Turkey and Mexico among OECD countries). (For more details, see Figure IV.1.7 in Volume IV). At the same time, deviations from the trend line suggest that moderate spending per student cannot automatically be equated with poor performance. For example, the Slovak Republic, which spends around USD 53000 per student, performs at the same level as the United States, which spends over USD 115000 per student. Similarly, Korea, the highest-performing OECD country in mathematics, spends well below the average per-student expenditure (Table I.2.27).

Given the close interrelationship between a student's performance and his or her parents' level of education, it is also important to bear in mind the educational attainment of adult populations when comparing the performance of OECD countries, as countries with more highly educated adults are at an advantage over countries where parents have less education. Figure I.2.3 shows the percentage of 35-44 year-olds who have attained tertiary education. This group corresponds roughly to the age group of parents of the 15 -year-olds assessed in PISA. Parents' level of education explains $27 \%$ of the variation in mean performance between countries ( $23 \%$ of the variation among OECD countries).
－Figure l．2．1 ■
Mathematics performance and Gross Domestic Product


Source：OECD，PISA 2012 Database，Table I．2．27
StatLink 唡ist http：／／dx．doi．org／10．1787／888932935572
－Figure 1.2 .3 －
Mathematics performance and parents＇education


Source：OECD，PISA 2012 Database，Table I．2．27

－Figure I．2．5
Mathematics performance and proportion of students from an immigrant background


Source：OECD，PISA 2012 Database，Table I．2．27

－Figure I．2．2
Mathematics performance and spending on education


Source：OECD，PISA 2012 Database，Table I．2．27．
StatLink 部定 http：／／dx．doi．org／10．1787／888932935572
－Figure I．2．4
Mathematics performance and share
of socio－economically disadvantaged students


Source：OECD，PISA 2012 Database，Table I．2．27．
StatLink 齐而事 http：／／dx．doi．org／10．1787／888932935572
－Figure I．2．6
Equivalence of the PISA assessment across cultures and languages


Source：OECD，PISA 2009 Database，Table I．2．28．


Socio-economic heterogeneity in student populations poses another major challenge for teachers and education systems. As shown in Volume II, Excellence through Equity, teachers instructing socio-economically disadvantaged children are likely to face greater challenges than teachers teaching students from more advantaged backgrounds. Similarly, countries with larger proportions of disadvantaged children face greater challenges than countries with smaller proportions of these students. Figure I.2.4 shows the proportion of students at the lower end of an international scale of the economic, social and cultural status of students, which is described in detail in Volume II, and how this relates to mathematics performance. The relationship explains $24 \%$ of the performance variation among countries ( $46 \%$ of the variation among OECD countries). Among OECD countries, Turkey and Mexico, where $69 \%$ and $56 \%$ of students, respectively, belong to the most disadvantaged group, and Portugal, Chile, Hungary and Spain, where more than $20 \%$ of students belong to this group, face much greater challenges than, for example, Iceland, Norway, Finland and Denmark, where fewer than $5 \%$ of students are disadvantaged (Table I.2.27). These challenges are even greater in some partner countries like Viet Nam and Indonesia where $79 \%$ and $77 \%$ of students, respectively, are socio-economically disadvantaged.

Integrating students with an immigrant background can also be challenging, and the level of performance of students who immigrated to the country in which they were assessed can be only partially attributed to their host country's education system. Figure I. 2.5 shows the proportion of 15 -year-olds from an immigrant background and how this relates to student performance. This proportion explains only $4 \%$ of the variation in mean performance among countries. Despite having large proportions of immigrant students, some countries, like Canada, perform above the OECD average (Table I.2.27).

When examining the results for individual countries, as shown in Table I.2.27, it is apparent that countries vary in their demographic, social and economic contexts. Table I.2.27 summarises in an index the different factors discussed above. ${ }^{4}$ Among the countries with available data, the index shows Luxembourg, Norway, Japan, Finland, Iceland, Denmark, Ireland and the United States with the most advantaged demographic, social and economic contexts, and Turkey, Brazil, Mexico, Chile, Portugal, Hungary, the Slovak Republic, Poland and the Czech Republic with the most challenging contexts.

These differences need to be considered when interpreting PISA results. At the same time, the future economic and social prospects of both individuals and countries depend on the results they actually achieve, not on the performance they might have achieved under different social and economic conditions. That is why the results that are actually achieved by students, schools and countries are the focus of this volume.

Even after accounting for the demographic, economic and social context of education systems, the question remains: to what extent is an international test meaningful when differences in languages and cultures lead to very different ways in which subjects such as language, mathematics and science are taught and learned? It is inevitable that not all tasks on the PISA assessments are equally appropriate in different cultural contexts and equally relevant in different curricular and instructional contexts. To gauge this, in 2009 PISA asked every country to identify those tasks from the PISA tests that it considered most appropriate for an international test. Countries were advised to give an on-balance rating for each task with regard to its usefulness in indicating "preparedness for life", its authenticity, and its relevance for 15-year-olds. Tasks given a high rating by a country are referred to as that country's most preferred questions for PISA. PISA then scored every country on its own most preferred questions and compared the resulting performance with the performance on the entire set of PISA tasks (Figure I.2.6). It is clear that, generally, the proportion of questions answered correctly by students does not depend significantly on whether countries were only scored on their preferred questions or on the overall set of PISA tasks. This provides robust evidence that the results of the PISA assessments would not change markedly if countries had more influence in selecting texts that they thought might be "fairer" to their students.

Finally, when comparing student performance across countries, the extent to which student performance on international tests might be influenced by the effort that students in different countries invest in the assessment must be considered. In PISA 2003, students were asked to imagine an actual situation that was highly important to them, so that they could try their very best and invest as much effort as they could into doing well. They were then asked to report how much effort they had put into doing the PISA test compared to the situation they had just imagined; and how much effort they would have invested if their marks from PISA had been counted in their school marks. The students generally answered realistically, saying that they would expend more effort if the test results were to count towards their school marks; but the analysis also established that the reported expenditure of effort by students was fairly stable across countries. This finding counters the claim that systematic cultural differences in the effort expended by students invalidate international comparisons. The analysis also showed that within countries, the amount of effort invested was related to student achievement, with an effect size similar to variables such as single-parent family structure, gender and socio-economic background. ${ }^{5}$

## THE PISA APPROACH TO ASSESSING STUDENT PERFORMANCE IN MATHEMATICS

## The PISA definition of mathematical literacy

The focus of the PISA 2012 assessment was on measuring an individual's capacity to formulate, employ and interpret mathematics in a variety of contexts. It includes reasoning mathematically and using mathematical concepts, procedures, facts, and tools to describe, explain and predict phenomena. It assists individuals in recognising the role that mathematics plays in the world and to make the well-founded judgements and decisions needed by constructive, engaged and reflective citizens.

The definition asserts the importance of mathematics for full participation in society and it stipulates that this importance arises from the way in which mathematics can be used to describe, explain and predict phenomena of many types. The resulting insight into phenomena is the basis for informed decision making and judgements.

Literacy in mathematics described in this way is not an attribute that an individual has or does not have; rather, it can be acquired to a greater or lesser extent, and it is required in varying degrees in society. PISA seeks to measure not just the extent to which students can reproduce mathematical content knowledge, but also how well they can extrapolate from what they know and apply their knowledge of mathematics, in both new and unfamiliar situations. This is a reflection of modern societies and workplaces, which value success not by what people know, but by what people can do with what they know.

The focus on real-life contexts is also reflected in the reference to using "tools" that appears in the PISA 2012 definition of mathematical literacy. The word "tools" here refers to physical and digital equipment, software and calculation devices that have become ubiquitous in 21 st century workplaces. Examples for this assessment include a ruler, a calculator, a spreadsheet, an online currency converter and specific mathematics software, such as dynamic geometry. Using these tools require a degree of mathematical reasoning that the PISA assessment is well-equipped to measure.

## The PISA 2012 framework for assessing mathematics

Figure I.2.7 presents an overview of the main constructs of the PISA 2012 mathematics framework that was established and agreed by the participating countries, and how the constructs relate to each other. The largest box shows that mathematical literacy is assessed in the context of a challenge or problem that arises in the real world. The middle box highlights the nature of mathematical thought and action that can be used to solve the problem. The smallest box describes the processes that the problem solver uses to construct a solution.

Figure I.2.7 ■
Main features of the PISA 2012 mathematics framework


## Context categories

Real-world challenges or situations are categorised in two ways: their context and the domain of mathematics involved. The four context categories identify the broad areas of life in which the problems may arise: personal, which is related to individuals' and families' daily lives; societal, which is related to the community - local, national or global - in which an individual lives; occupational, which is related to the world of work; or scientific, which is related to the use of mathematics in science and technology. According to the framework, these four categories are represented by equal numbers of items.

## Content categories

As seen in Figure I.2.7, the PISA items also reflect four categories of mathematical content that are related to the problems posed. The four content categories are represented by approximately equal proportions of items. For the assessment of 15 -year-olds, age-appropriate content was developed.

The content category quantity incorporates the quantification of attributes of objects, relationships, situations, and entities in the world, which requires an understanding of various representations of those quantifications, and judging interpretations and arguments based on quantity. It involves understanding measurements, counts, magnitudes, units, indicators, relative size, and numerical trends and patterns, and employing number sense, multiple representations of numbers, mental calculation, estimation, and assessment of reasonableness of results.

The content category uncertainty and data covers two closely related sets of issues: how to identify and summarise the messages that are embedded in sets of data presented in different ways, and how to appreciate the likely impact of the variability that is inherent in many real processes. Uncertainty is part of scientific predictions, poll results, weather forecasts and economic models; variation occurs in manufacturing processes, test scores and survey findings; and chance is part of many recreational activities that individuals enjoy. Probability and statistics, taught as part of mathematics, address these issues.

The content category change and relationships focuses on the multitude of temporary and permanent relationships among objects and circumstances, where changes occur within systems of interrelated objects or in circumstances where the elements influence one another. Some of these changes occur over time; some are related to changes in other objects or quantities. Being more literate in this content category involves understanding fundamental types of change and recognising when change occurs so that suitable mathematical models can be employed to describe and predict change.

The content category space and shape encompasses a wide range of phenomena that are encountered everywhere: patterns, properties of objects, positions and orientations, representations of objects, decoding and encoding of visual information, navigation, and dynamic interaction with real shapes and their representations. Geometry is essential to space and shape, but the category extends beyond traditional geometry in content, meaning and method, drawing on elements of other mathematical areas, such as spatial visualisation, measurement and algebra. Mathematical literacy in space and shape involves understanding perspective, creating and reading maps, transforming shapes with and without technology, interpreting views of three-dimensional scenes from various perspectives, and constructing representations of shapes.

## Process categories

The smallest box of Figure I.2.7 shows a schema of the stages through which a problem-solver may move when solving PISA tasks. The action begins with the "problem in context." The problem-solver tries to identify the mathematics relevant to the problem situation, formulates the situation mathematically according to the concepts and relationships identified, and makes assumptions to simplify the situation. The problem-solver thus transforms the "problem in context" into a "mathematical problem" that can be solved using mathematics. The downwardpointing arrow in Figure I.2.7 represents the work undertaken as the problem-solver employs mathematical concepts, facts, procedures and reasoning to obtain the "mathematical results". This stage usually involves mathematical manipulation, transformation and computation, with and without tools. The "mathematical results" then need to be interpreted in terms of the original problem to obtain the "results in context". The problem solver thus must interpret, apply and evaluate mathematical outcomes and their reasonableness in the context of a real-world problem. The three processes - formulate, employ and interpret - each draw on fundamental mathematical capabilities, which, in turn, draw on the problem-solver's detailed mathematical knowledge.

However, not all PISA tasks engage students in every stage of the modelling cycle. Items are classified according to the dominant process and results are reported by these processes, formally named as:

- Formulating situations mathematically.
- Employing mathematical concepts, facts, procedures and reasoning.
- Interpreting, applying and evaluating mathematical outcomes.


## Fundamental mathematical capabilities

Through a decade of experience in developing PISA items and analysing the ways in which students respond to them, a set of fundamental mathematical capabilities has been established that underpins performance in mathematics. These cognitive capabilities can be learned by individuals in order to understand and engage with the world in a mathematical way. Since the PISA 2003 framework was written, researchers (e.g. Turner, 2013) have examined the extent to which the difficulty of a PISA item can be understood, and even predicted, from how each of the fundamental mathematical capabilities is used to solve the item. Four levels describe the ways in which each of the capabilities is used, from simple to complex. For example, an item involving a low level of communication would be simple to read and require only a simple response (e.g. a word); an item involving a high level of communication might require the student to assemble information from various different sources to understand the problem, and the student might have to write a response that explains several steps of thinking through a problem. This research has resulted in sharper definitions of the fundamental mathematical capabilities at each of four levels. A composite score has been shown to be a strong predictor of PISA item difficulty. These fundamental mathematical capabilities are evident across the content categories, and are used to varying degrees in each of the three mathematical processes used in the reporting. The PISA framework (OECD, 2013c) describes this in detail.

The seven fundamental mathematical capabilities used in the PISA 2012 assessment are described as follows:
Communication is both receptive and expressive. Reading, decoding and interpreting statements, questions, tasks or objects enables the individual to form a mental model of the situation. Later, the problem-solver may need to present or explain the solution.

Mathematising involves moving between the real world and the mathematical world. It has two parts: formulating and interpreting. Formulating a problem as a mathematical problem can include structuring, conceptualising, making assumptions and/or constructing a model. Interpreting involves determining whether and how the results of mathematical work are related to the original problem and judging their adequacy. It directly relates to the formulate and interpret processes of the framework.

Representation entails selecting, interpreting, translating between and using a variety of representations to capture a situation, interact with a problem, or present one's work. The representations referred to include graphs, tables, diagrams, pictures, equations, formulae, textual descriptions and concrete materials.

Reasoning and argument is required throughout the different stages and activities associated with mathematical literacy. This capability involves thought processes rooted in logic that explore and link problem elements so as to be able to make inferences from them, check a justification that is given, or provide a justification of statements or solutions to problems.

Devising strategies for solving problems is characterised as selecting or devising a plan or strategy to use mathematics to solve problems arising from a task or context, and guiding and monitoring its implementation. It involves seeking links between diverse data presented so that the information can be combined to reach a solution efficiently.

Using symbolic, formal and technical language and operations involves understanding, interpreting, manipulating and making use of symbolic and arithmetic expressions and operations, using formal constructs based on definitions, rules and formal systems, and using algorithms with these entities.

Using mathematical tools involves knowing about and being able to use various tools (physical or digital) that may assist mathematical activity, and knowing about the limitations of such tools. The optional computer-based component of the PISA 2012 mathematics assessment has expanded the opportunities for students to demonstrate their ability to use mathematical tools.

## Paper-based and computer-based media

PISA 2012 supplemented the paper-based assessment with an optional computer-based assessment, in which specially designed PISA units were presented on a computer and students responded on the computer. Thirty-two of the 65 participating countries and economies participated in this computer-based assessment. For these countries and economies, results are reported for the paper-based assessment scale and supplemented with a computer-based scale and a combined paper-and-computer scale (see Annex B3).

The design of the computer-based assessment ensures that mathematical reasoning and processes take precedence over mastery of using the computer as a tool. Each computer-based item involves three aspects:

- the mathematical demand (as for paper-based items);
- the general knowledge and skills related to information and communication technologies (ICT) that are required (e.g. using keyboard and mouse, and knowing common conventions, such as arrows to move forward). These are intentionally kept to a minimum;
- competencies related to the interaction of mathematics and ICT, such as making a pie chart from data using a simple "wizard", or planning and implementing a sorting strategy to locate and collect desired data in a spreadsheet.


## Response types

The response types distinguish between selected response items and constructed response items. Selected response items include simple multiple choice, complex multiple choice, in which students must select correct answers to a series of multiple-choice items, and, for computer-based items, "selected response variations", such as selecting from options in a drop-down box. Constructed response items include those that can be scored routinely (such as a single number or simple phrase, or, for computer-based items, those for which the response can be captured and processed automatically), and others that need expert scoring (e.g. responses that include an explanation or a long calculation).

## Examples of items representing the different framework categories

Figure I.2.8 summarises the six categories constructed to create a balanced assessment. Three of the six - process, content and medium - are reporting categories. As noted before, PISA 2012 reports scores separately for the three process categories. Since PISA questions are set in real contexts, they usually involve multiple processes, contents and contexts. It is necessary to make judgements about the major source of demand in order to allocate items to just one of the categories for process, content and context, even though the items are multi-faceted. The items are allocated to the category that reflects the highest cognitive focus of the item.

- Figure I. 2.8 -

Categories describing the items constructed for the PISA 2012 mathematics assessment

| Reporting categories |  |  | Further categories to ensure balanced assessment |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Process categories | Content categories | Medium categories | Context categories | Response types | Cognitive demand |
| Formulating situations mathematically | Quantity | Paper-based | Personal | Multiple choice | Empirical difficulty (continuum) |
|  | Uncertainty and data |  | Societal |  |  |
| Employing mathematical concepts, facts, procedures, and reasoning | Change and relationships | Computer-based | Occupational | Complex multiple choice | Across fundamental mathematical capabilities |
| Interpreting, applying and evaluating mathematical outcomes | Space and shape |  | Scientific | Constructed response (simple, elaborated) |  |

The PISA 2012 mathematics assessment includes the same proportion of items from each of the categories content, context and response type. A quarter of the items in the assessment reflect the process formulating, half reflect the process employing, and a quarter reflect the process interpreting. To measure the full range of student performance, the set of items reflects all levels of difficulty.

Figure I.2.9 summarises how several sample items (see at the end of this chapter) are categorised.

Figure I.2.9 ■
Classification of sample items, by process, context and content categories and response type

| Item/Question (position on PISA scale) | Process category | Content category | Context category | Response type |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| WHICH CAR? Question 01 (327.8) | Interpret | Uncertainty and data | Personal | Simple Multiple Choice |
| WHICH CAR? Question 02 (490.9) | Employ | Quantity | Personal | Simple Multiple Choice |
| WHICH CAR? Question 03 (552.6) | Employ | Quantity | Personal | Constructed Response Manual |
| CHARTS - <br> Question 01 (347.7) | Interpret | Uncertainty and data | Societal | Simple Multiple Choice |
| CHARTS - <br> Question 02 (415.0) | Interpret | Uncertainty and data | Societal | Simple Multiple Choice |
| CHARTS - <br> Question 05 (428.2) | Employ | Uncertainty and data | Societal | Simple Multiple Choice |
| GARAGE - <br> Question 01 (419.6) | Interpret | Space and shape | Occupational | Simple Multiple Choice |
| GARAGE - <br> Question 02 (687.3) | Employ | Space and shape | Occupational | Constructed Response Expert |
| HELEN THE CYCLIST Question 01 (440.5) | Employ | Change and relationships | Personal | Simple Multiple Choice |
| HELEN THE CYCLIST Question 02 (510.6) | Employ | Change and relationships | Personal | Simple Multiple Choice |
| HELEN THE CYCLIST Question 03 (696.6) | Employ | Change and relationships | Personal | Constructed Response Manual |
| CLIMBING MOUNT FUJI Question 01 (464.0) |  | Quantity | Societal | Simple Multiple Choice |
| CLIMBING MOUNT FUJI Question 02 (641.6) | Formulate | Change and relationships | Societal | Constructed Response Expert |
| CLIMBING MOUNT FUJI Question 03 (610.0) | Employ | Quantity | Societal | Constructed Response Manual |
| REVOLVING DOOR Question 01 (512.3) |  |  | Scientific | Constructed Response Manual |
| REVOLVING DOOR - <br> Question 02 (840.3) | Formulate | Space and shape | Scientific | Constructed Response Expert |
| REVOLVING DOOR - <br> Question 03 (561.3) | Formulate | Quantity | Scientific | Simple Multiple Choice |

## Example 1: WHICH CAR?

The unit, "WHICH CAR?", (Figure I.2.10) consists of three questions. It presents a table of data that a person might use to choose a car and make sure that she can afford it.

Context: Because buying a car is an experience that many people might have during their lifetimes, all three questions were allocated to the personal context category.

Response type: Question 1 and Question 2 are simple multiple-choice questions; Question 3, which asks for a single number, is a constructed response item that does not require expert scoring.

Content: Question 1 was allocated to the uncertainty and data content category. The item requires knowledge of the basic row-column conventions of a table, as well as co-ordinated data-handling ability to identify where the three conditions are simultaneously satisfied. While the solution also requires basic knowledge of large whole numbers, that knowledge is unlikely to be the main source of difficulty in the item. In contrast, Question 2 has been allocated to the quantity content category because it is well known that even at age 15, many students have misconceptions about the base ten and place value ideas required to order "ragged" decimal numbers. Question 3 is also allocated to the quantity content category because the calculation of $2.5 \%$ is expected to require more cognitive effort from students than identifying the correct data in the table. The difficulty for this age group in dealing with decimal numbers and percentages is reflected in the empirical results: Question 1 is considered an easy item, Question 2 is close to the international average, and Question 3 is of above-average difficulty.

Process: In allocating the items to process categories, their relation to "real-world" problems has been taken into consideration. The primary demand in items in the formulate category is the transition from the real-world problem to the mathematical problem; in the employ category, the primary demand is within the mathematical world; and in the interpret category, an item's primary demand is in using mathematical information to provide a real-world solution. Questions 2 and 3 are allocated to the employ category. This is because in both of these items, the main cognitive effort is made within mathematics: decimal notation and the calculation of a percentage. In Question 1, the construction of a table of data, including the need to identify key variables, is a mathematisation of a real situation. Question 1 is allocated to the interpret category because it requires these mathematical entities to be interpreted in relation to the real world.

- Figure I.2.10

WHICH CAR? - a unit from the PISA 2012 main survey

## WHICH CAR?

Chris has just received her car driving licence and wants to buy her first car. This table below shows the details of four cars she finds at a local car dealer.

| Model: | Alpha | Bolte | Castel | Dezal |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Year | 2003 | 2000 | 2001 | 1999 |
| Advertised price (zeds) | 4800 | 4450 | 4250 | 3990 |
| Distance travelled <br> (kilometres) | 105000 | 115000 | 128000 | 109000 |
| Engine capacity (litres) | 1.79 | 1.796 | 1.82 | 1.783 |



## WHICH CAR? - QUESTION 1

Chris wants a car that meets all of these conditions:

- The distance travelled is not higher than 120000 kilometres.
- It was made in the year 2000 or a later year.
- The advertised price is not higher than 4500 zeds.
- Which car meets Chris's conditions?
A. Alpha
B. Bolte
C. Castel
D. Dezal


## WHICH CAR? - QUESTION 2

Which car's engine capacity is the smallest?
A. Alpha
B. Bolte
C. Castel
D. Dezal

## WHICH CAR? - QUESTION 3

Chris will have to pay an extra $2.5 \%$ of the advertised cost of the car as taxes.
How much are the extra taxes for the Alpha?
Extra taxes in zeds:

## Example 2: CLIMBING MOUNT FUJI

Context: The unit "CLIMBING MOUNT FUJI", containing three questions, as shown in Figure I.2.11, was allocated to the societal context category. Question 1 goes beyond the personal concerns of a walker to wider community issues in this case, concerns about use of the public trail. Items classified as societal involve such things as voting systems, public transport, government, public policies, demographics, advertising, national statistics and economics. Although individuals can be personally involved in these, the focus of the problem is more on the community perspective.

Response: Question 1 is simple multiple choice (choose one out of four). Question 2 requires the answer 11 a.m. and as such, is a constructed response with expert scoring to ensure that all equivalent ways of writing the time are considered. Question 3 requires the number 40 for full score, or the number 0.4 (answering in metres) for partial credit. It, too, is a constructed response with expert scoring.

Content: Question 1 requires calculating the number of days open using the given dates, and then calculating an average. The question was allocated to the quantity content category because it involves quantification of time and of an average. While the formula for average is required, and this is indeed a relationship, since this question requires use of an average to calculate the number of people per day, rather than focus on the relationship, this question is not allocated to the change and relationships category. Question 3 has similar characteristics, involving units of length. Question 2 is allocated to the change and relationships category because the relationship between distance and time, encapsulated as
speed, is paramount. From information about distances and speed, the time to go up and the time to come down have to be quantified, and then used in combination with the finishing time to get the starting time. Had the time needed to go up and down been given directly, rather than indirectly through distance and speed, then the question could have been allocated to the quantity category.

- Figure 1.2 .11 ■


## CLIMBING MOUNT FUJI - a unit from the field trial

## CLIMBING MOUNT FUJI

Mount Fuji is a famous dormant volcano in Japan


## CLIMBING MOUNT FUJI - QUESTION 1

Mount Fuii is only open to the public for climbing from 1 July to 27 August each year. About 200000 people climb Mount Fuji during this time.
On average, about how many people climb Mount Fuji each day?
A. 340
B. 710
C. 3400
D. 7100
E. 7400

## CLIMBING MOUNT FUJI - QUESTION 2

The Gotemba walking trail up Mount Fuji is about 9 kilometres (km) long.
Walkers need to return from the 18 km walk by 8 p.m.
Toshi estimates that he can walk up the mountain at 1.5 kilometres per hour on average, and down at twice that speed. These speeds take into account meal breaks and rest times.
Using Toshi's estimated speeds, what is the latest time he can begin his walk so that he can return by 8 p.m.?

CLIMBING MOUNT FUJI - QUESTION 3
Toshi wore a pedometer to count his steps on his walk along the Gotemba trail.
His pedometer showed that he walked 22500 steps on the way up.
Estimate Toshi's average step length for his walk up the 9 km Gotemba trail. Give your answer in centimetres (cm).

Answer: $\qquad$

Process: Question 1 was allocated to the formulating category because most of the cognitive effort in this relatively easy item requires taking two pieces of real-world information (open season and total number of climbers) and establishing a mathematical problem to be solved: find the length of the open season from the dates and use it with the information about the total number of climbers to find the average number of climbers each day. Expert judgement is that the major cognitive demand for 15 -year-olds lies in this movement from the real world problem to the mathematical relationships, rather than in the ensuing whole number calculations. Question 2 was also allocated to the formulating process category for the same reason: the main cognitive effort required is to translate real-world data into a mathematical problem and identify all the relationships involved, rather than calculate or interpret the answer as a starting time of $11 \mathrm{a} . \mathrm{m}$. In this difficult item, the mathematical structure involves multiple relationships: starting time = finishing time - duration; duration = time up + time down; time up (down) = distance/speed (or equivalent proportional reasoning); time down = half time up; and appreciating the simplifying assumptions that average speeds already include consideration of variable speed during the day and that no further allowance is required for breaks.

By contrast, Question 3 was allocated to the employing category. There is one main relationship involved: the distance walked $=$ number of steps $\times$ average step length. There are two obstacles to using this relationship to solve the problem: rearranging the formula (which is probably done by students informally rather than formally using the written relationship) so that the average step length can be found from distance and number of steps; and making appropriate unit conversions. The main cognitive effort required for this question is in carrying out these steps, rather than identifying the relationships and assumptions to be made (the formulating process) or interpreting the answer in real-world terms.

## How the PISA 2012 mathematics results are reported

## How the PISA 2012 mathematics tests were designed, analysed and scaled

The test material had to meet several requirements:

- Test items had to meet the requirements and specifications of the framework for PISA 2012 that was established and agreed upon by the participating countries. The content, processes and contexts of the items had to be deemed appropriate for a test of 15 -year-olds.
- Items had to be of interest and of curricular relevance for 15-year-olds in participating countries and economies.
- Items had to meet stringent standards of technical quality and international comparability.

Items for the assessment were selected from a pool of diverse material with a diverse range of sources (authors in almost 30 different countries, with the contributions from national teams, members of the PISA mathematics expert group and the PISA Project Consortium) that reflected content, context and approaches relevant to a large number of PISA-participating countries and economies. Wordings and other features of the items were reviewed by experts, then the items were tested among classes of 15 -year-old students, and finally the items underwent extensive field trials in all countries and economies that would ultimately use the material. Each participating country and economy provided detailed feedback on the curricular relevance, appropriateness and potential interest for 15-year-olds, by local mathematics experts. At each development stage, material was considered for rejecting, revising or keeping in the pool of potential items. Finally, the international mathematics expert group formulated recommendations as to which items should be included in the survey instruments and those recommendations were considered by the PISA Governing Board, in which governments of all participating countries are represented. The final selection of test items was balanced across the various categories specified in the mathematics framework and spanned a range of levels of difficulty, so that the entire pool of items could measure performance across a broad range of content, processes and contexts, and across a wide range of student abilities (for further details, see the PISA 2012 Technical Report [OECD, forthcoming]).

Test items were generally developed within "units" that included some stimulus material and one or more questions related to the stimulus. In many cases, students were required to construct a response to questions, based on their analysis, calculations and mathematical thinking. Some constructed-response items were relatively open-ended, requiring students to present an extended response that may have included presenting the steps of their solution or some explanation of their result, which thus revealed aspects of the methods and thought processes they had used to answer the question. In general, these items could not be machine scored; rather they required the professional judgement of trained coders to assign the responses to defined response categories. To ensure that the response coding process yielded reliable and cross-nationally comparable results, detailed guidelines and training were provided. All the procedures ensuring the consistency of the coding within and between countries are detailed in PISA 2012 Technical Report (OECD, forthcoming).

In other cases requiring students to construct their response, only a very simple response was required, such as a value read from a graph or table, or writing a word, short phrase or the numerical result of a calculation. The evaluation of these answers was restricted to the response itself and did not take into account an explanation of how the response was derived. Responses could often be processed without the intervention of a coding expert. The use of computer-delivered test forms also allowed for a number of response formats such that responses could be captured relatively easily by computer without any additional intervention.

Other items were presented in a format that required students to select one or more responses from a set of given response options. This format category includes both standard multiple-choice items, for which students were required to select one correct response from a number of given response options; and complex multiple choice items, for which students were required to select a response from given optional responses to each of a number of propositions or questions. Responses to these items could be processed automatically, with no intervention by an expert coder needed.

The final PISA 2012 survey included 36 paper-based items linking to previous PISA survey instruments, 74 new paperbased items and 41 new computer-based items. Each student completed a fraction of the paper-based items - a minimum of 12 items, up to a maximum of 37 items, depending on which test booklet they were randomly assigned from the booklet rotation design. The mathematics questions selected for inclusion in the paper-based component of the survey were arranged into half-hour clusters of 12-13 items. These, along with clusters of reading and science questions, were assembled into test booklets, each containing four clusters. Each participating student was assigned a test booklet to be completed in two hours. In the computer-based survey, students completed a one-hour test composed of two half-hour components selected from a rotated design of mathematics, reading and problem-solving item clusters.

The test design, similar to those used in previous PISA assessments, makes it possible to construct a single scale of proficiency in mathematics, so that each question is associated with a particular point on the scale that indicates its difficulty, and each test-taker's performance is associated with a particular point on the same scale that indicates his or her estimated mathematical proficiency. A description of the modelling technique used to construct this scale can be found in the PISA 2012 Technical Report (OECD, forthcoming).

The relative difficulty of tasks in a test is estimated by considering the proportion of test-takers who answer each question correctly; and the relative proficiency of individuals taking a particular test can be estimated by considering the proportion of test questions they answer correctly. A single continuous scale shows the relationship between the difficulty of questions and the proficiency of test-takers. By constructing a scale that shows the difficulty of each question, it is possible to locate the level of mathematics that the question demands. By showing the proficiency of each test-taker on the same scale, it is possible to describe the level of mathematics that each test taker possesses.

The location of different described levels of mathematical proficiency on this scale is set in relation to the particular group of questions used in the assessment; but just as the sample of students who sat the PISA test in 2012 was drawn to represent all 15-year-old students in the participating countries and economies, so the individual test questions used in the assessment were designed to represent the definition of literacy in mathematics adequately. Estimates of student proficiency reflect the kinds of tasks students would be expected to perform successfully. This means that students are likely to be able to successfully complete questions located at or below the difficulty level associated with their own position on the scale. Conversely, they are unlikely to be able to successfully complete questions above the difficulty level associated with their position on the scale. Figure I.2.12 illustrates how this probabilistic model works.

The higher an individual's proficiency level is located above a given test question, the more likely is he or she to successfully complete the question (and other questions of similar difficulty); the further the individual's proficiency is located below a given question, the less likely is he or she to be able to successfully complete the question and other questions of similar difficulty.

- Figure I.2.12 -

The relationship between questions and student performance on a scale


## How mathematics proficiency levels are defined in PISA 2012

PISA 2012 provides an overall mathematics scale, which draws on all of the mathematics questions in the assessment, as well as scales for the three mathematical processes and the four mathematical content categories defined above. The metric for the overall mathematics scale is based on a mean for OECD countries of 500 points and a standard deviation of 100 points that were set in PISA 2003 when the first PISA mathematics scale was first developed. The items that were common to both the 2003 and 2012 test instruments enable a link to be made with the earlier scale. To help users interpret what student scores mean in substantive terms, the scale is divided into proficiency levels. For PISA 2012, the range of difficulty of the tasks is represented by six levels of mathematical proficiency that are aligned with the levels used in describing the outcomes of PISA 2003. The levels range from the lowest, Level 1, to the highest, Level 6. Descriptions of each of these levels have been generated, based on the framework-related cognitive demands imposed by tasks that are located within each level, to describe the kinds of knowledge and skills needed to successfully complete those tasks, and which can then be used as characterisations of the substantive meaning of each level.

Individuals with proficiency within the range of Level 1 are likely to be able to complete Level 1 tasks, but are unlikely to be able to complete tasks at higher levels. Level 6 reflects tasks that pose the greatest challenge in terms of the mathematical knowledge and skills needed to complete them successfully. Individuals with scores in this range are likely to be able to complete tasks located at that level, as well as all the other PISA mathematics tasks (see section Students at the different levels of proficiency in mathematics for a detailed description of the proficiency levels in mathematics).

## STUDENT PERFORMANCE IN MATHEMATICS

PISA outcomes are reported in a variety of ways. This section gives the country results and shows the location of items on the overall PISA mathematics scale described above, how the different levels of proficiency in PISA mathematics can be characterised, and how these proficiency levels are represented by mathematics questions used in the survey. In subsequent sections, mathematical performance will be examined in more detail in relation to: the process categories referred to as formulating, employing and interpreting; and the content categories of space and shape, quantity, change and relationships, and uncertainty and data.

## Average in mathematics performance

This section compares the countries and economies on the basis of their average mathematics scores. In addition, changes in the relative standing of countries since the 2003 survey - the most recent assessment in which mathematics was the major PISA domain - are presented.

The country results are estimates because they are obtained from samples of students, rather than from a census of all students, and they are obtained using a limited set of assessment tasks, not a population of all possible assessment tasks. When the sampling and assessment are done with scientific rigour it is possible to determine the magnitude of the probable uncertainty associated with the estimates. This uncertainty needs to be taken into account when making comparisons so that differences that could reasonably arise simply due to the sampling of students and items are not interpreted as differences that actually hold for the populations. A difference is called statistically significant if it is very unlikely that such a difference could be observed by chance, when in fact no true difference exists.

When interpreting mean performance, only those differences among countries and economies that are statistically significant should be taken into account. Figure I.2.13 shows each country's/economy's mean score and also for which groups of countries/economies the differences between the means are statistically significant. For each country/economy shown in the middle column, the countries/economies whose mean scores are not statistically significantly different are listed in the right column. In all other cases, country/economy A scores higher than country/economy B if country/ economy A is situated above country/economy B in the middle column, and scores lower if country/economy A is situated below country/economy B. Figure I.2.13 lists each participating country and economy in descending order of its mean mathematics score (left column). The values range from a high of 613 points for the partner economy Shanghai-China to a low of 368 points for the partner country Peru.

Countries and economies are also divided into three broad groups: those whose mean scores are statistically around the OECD mean (highlighted in dark blue), those whose mean scores are above the OECD mean (highlighted in pale blue), and those whose mean scores are below the OECD mean (highlighted in medium blue). Across OECD countries, the average score in mathematics is 494 points (see Table I.2.3a). To gauge the magnitude of score differences, 41 score points corresponds to the equivalent of one year of formal schooling (see Annex A1, Table A1.2).

## Comparing countries' and economies' performance in mathematics

| $\square$ | Statistically significantly above the OECD average |
| :--- | :--- |
| Not statistically significantly different from the OECD average |  |
| Statistically significantly below the OECD average |  |


| Mean score | Comparison country/economy | Countries/economies whose mean score is NOT statistically significantly different from that comparison country's/economy's score |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 613 | Shanghai-China |  |
| 573 | Singapore |  |
| 561 | Hong Kong-China | Chinese Taipei, Korea |
| 560 | Chinese Taipei | Hong Kong-China, Korea |
| 554 | Korea | Hong Kong-China, Chinese Taipei |
| 538 | Macao-China | Japan, Liechtenstein |
| 536 | Japan | Macao-China, Liechtenstein, Switzerland |
| 535 | Liechtenstein | Macao-China, Japan, Switzerland |
| 531 | Switzerland | Japan, Liechtenstein, Netherlands |
| 523 | Netherlands | Switzerland, Estonia, Finland, Canada, Poland, Viet Nam |
| 521 | Estonia | Netherlands, Finland, Canada, Poland, Viet Nam |
| 519 | Finland | Netherlands, Estonia, Canada, Poland, Belgium, Germany, Viet Nam |
| 518 | Canada | Netherlands, Estonia, Finland, Poland, Belgium, Germany, Viet Nam |
| 518 | Poland | Netherlands, Estonia, Finland, Canada, Belgium, Germany, Viet Nam |
| 515 | Belgium | Finland, Canada, Poland, Germany, Viet Nam |
| 514 | Germany | Finland, Canada, Poland, Belgium, Viet Nam |
| 511 | Viet Nam | Netherlands, Estonia, Finland, Canada, Poland, Belgium, Germany, Austria, Australia, Ireland |
| 506 | Austria | Viet Nam, Australia, Ireland, Slovenia, Denmark, New Zealand, Czech Republic |
| 504 | Australia | Viet Nam, Austria, Ireland, Slovenia, Denmark, New Zealand, Czech Republic |
| 501 | Ireland | Viet Nam, Austria, Australia, Slovenia, Denmark, New Zealand, Czech Republic, France, United Kingdom |
| 501 | Slovenia | Austria, Australia, Ireland, Denmark, New Zealand, Czech Republic |
| 500 | Denmark | Austria, Australia, Ireland, Slovenia, New Zealand, Czech Republic, France, United Kingdom |
| 500 | New Zealand | Austria, Australia, Ireland, Slovenia, Denmark, Czech Republic, France, United Kingdom |
| 499 | Czech Republic | Austria, Australia, Ireland, Slovenia, Denmark, New Zealand, France, United Kingdom, Iceland |
| 495 | France | Ireland, Denmark, New Zealand, Czech Republic, United Kingdom, Iceland, Latvia, Luxembourg, Norway, Portugal |
| 494 | United Kingdom | Ireland, Denmark, New Zealand, Czech Republic, France, Iceland, Latvia, Luxembourg, Norway, Portugal |
| 493 | Iceland | Czech Republic, France, United Kingdom, Latvia, Luxembourg, Norway, Portugal |
| 491 | Latvia | France, United Kingdom, Iceland, Luxembourg, Norway, Portugal, Italy, Spain |
| 490 | Luxembourg | France, United Kingdom, Iceland, Latvia, Norway, Portugal |
| 489 | Norway | France, United Kingdom, Iceland, Latvia, Luxembourg, Portugal, Italy, Spain, Russian Federation, Slovak Republic, United States |
| 487 | Portugal | France, United Kingdom, Iceland, Latvia, Luxembourg, Norway, Italy, Spain, Russian Federation, Slovak Republic, United States, Lithuania |
| 485 | Italy | Latvia, Norway, Portugal, Spain, Russian Federation, Slovak Republic, United States, Lithuania |
| 484 | Spain | Latvia, Norway, Portugal, Italy, Russian Federation, Slovak Republic, United States, Lithuania, Hungary |
| 482 | Russian Federation | Norway, Portugal, Italy, Spain, Slovak Republic, United States, Lithuania, Sweden, Hungary |
| 482 | Slovak Republic | Norway, Portugal, Italy, Spain, Russian Federation, United States, Lithuania, Sweden, Hungary |
| 481 | United States | Norway, Portugal, Italy, Spain, Russian Federation, Slovak Republic, Lithuania, Sweden, Hungary |
| 479 | Lithuania | Portugal, Italy, Spain, Russian Federation, Slovak Republic, United States, Sweden, Hungary, Croatia |
| 478 | Sweden | Russian Federation, Slovak Republic, United States, Lithuania, Hungary, Croatia |
| 477 | Hungary | Spain, Russian Federation, Slovak Republic, United States, Lithuania, Sweden, Croatia, Israel |
| 471 | Croatia | Lithuania, Sweden, Hungary, Israel |
| 466 | Israel | Hungary, Croatia |
| 453 | Greece | Serbia, Turkey, Romania |
| 449 | Serbia | Greece, Turkey, Romania, Bulgaria |
| 448 | Turkey | Greece, Serbia, Romania, Cyprus ${ }^{1,2}$, Bulgaria |
| 445 | Romania | Greece, Serbia, Turkey, Cyprus ${ }^{1,2}$, Bulgaria |
| 440 | Cyprus ${ }^{1,2}$ | Turkey, Romania, Bulgaria |
| 439 | Bulgaria | Serbia, Turkey, Romania, Cyprus ${ }^{1,2}$, United Arab Emirates, Kazakhstan |
| 434 | United Arab Emirates | Bulgaria, Kazakhstan, Thailand |
| 432 | Kazakhstan | Bulgaria, United Arab Emirates, Thailand |
| 427 | Thailand | United Arab Emirates, Kazakhstan, Chile, Malaysia |
| 423 | Chile | Thailand, Malaysia |
| 421 | Malaysia | Thailand, Chile |
| 413 | Mexico | Uruguay, Costa Rica |
| 410 | Montenegro | Uruguay, Costa Rica |
| 409 | Uruguay | Mexico, Montenegro, Costa Rica |
| 407 | Costa Rica | Mexico, Montenegro, Uruguay |
| 394 | Albania | Brazil, Argentina, Tunisia |
| 391 | Brazil | Albania, Argentina, Tunisia, Jordan |
| 388 | Argentina | Albania, Brazil, Tunisia, Jordan |
| 388 | Tunisia | Albania, Brazil, Argentina, Jordan |
| 386 | Jordan | Brazil, Argentina, Tunisia |
| 376 | Colombia | Qatar, Indonesia, Peru |
| 376 | Qatar | Colombia, Indonesia |
| 375 | Indonesia | Colombia, Qatar, Peru |
| 368 | Peru | Colombia, Indonesia |

1. Note by Turkey: The information in this document with reference to "Cyprus" relates to the southern part of the Island. There is no single authority representing both Turkish and Greek Cypriot people on the Island. Turkey recognises the Turkish Republic of Northern Cyprus (TRNC). Until a lasting and equitable solution is found within the context of the United Nations, Turkey shall preserve its position concerning the "Cyprus issue".
2. Note by all the European Union Member States of the OECD and the European Union: The Republic of Cyprus is recognised by all members of the United Nations with the exception of Turkey. The information in this document relates to the area under the effective control of the Government of the Republic of Cyprus.
Source: OECD, PISA 2012 Database.
StatLink जinाsta http://dx.doi.org/10.1787/888932935572

Figure I.2.14 [Part 1/3] ■
Mathematics performance among PISA 2012 participants, at national and regional levels

|  | Mathematics scale |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Mean score | Range of ranks |  |  |  |
|  |  | OECD countries |  | All countries/economies |  |
|  |  | Upper rank | Lower rank | Upper rank | Lower rank |
| Shanghai-China | 613 |  |  | 1 | 1 |
| Singapore | 573 |  |  | 2 | 2 |
| Hong Kong-China | 561 |  |  | 3 | 5 |
| Chinese Taipei | 560 |  |  | 3 | 5 |
| Korea | 554 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 |
| Macao-China | 538 |  |  | 6 | 8 |
| Japan | 536 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 9 |
| Liechtenstein | 535 |  |  | 6 | 9 |
| Switzerland | 531 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 9 |
| Flemish community (Belgium) | 531 |  |  |  |  |
| Trento (Italy) | 524 |  |  |  |  |
| Friuli Venezia Ciulia (Italy) | 523 |  |  |  |  |
| Netherlands | 523 | 3 | 7 | 9 | 14 |
| Veneto (Italy) | 523 |  |  |  |  |
| Estonia | 521 | 4 | 8 | 10 | 14 |
| Finland | 519 | 4 | 9 | 10 | 15 |
| Canada | 518 | 5 | 9 | 11 | 16 |
| Australian Capital Territory (Australia) | 518 |  |  |  |  |
| Poland | 518 | 4 | 10 | 10 | 17 |
| Lombardia (Italy) | 517 |  |  |  |  |
| Navarre (Spain) | 517 |  |  |  |  |
| Western Australia (Australia) | 516 |  |  |  |  |
| Belgium | 515 | 7 | 10 | 13 | 17 |
| Germany | 514 | 6 | 10 | 13 | 17 |
| Massachusetts (United States) | 514 |  |  |  |  |
| Viet Nam | 511 |  |  | 11 | 19 |
| German-speaking community (Belgium) | 511 |  |  |  |  |
| New South Wales (Australia) | 509 |  |  |  |  |
| Castile and Leon (Spain) | 509 |  |  |  |  |
| Bolzano (Italy) | 506 |  |  |  |  |
| Connecticut (United States) | 506 |  |  |  |  |
| Austria | 506 | 10 | 14 | 17 | 22 |
| Basque Country (Spain) | 505 |  |  |  |  |
| Australia | 504 | 11 | 14 | 17 | 21 |
| Madrid (Spain) | 504 |  |  |  |  |
| Queensland (Australia) | 503 |  |  |  |  |
| La Rioja (Spain) | 503 |  |  |  |  |
| Ireland | 501 | 11 | 17 | 18 | 24 |
| Slovenia | 501 | 12 | 16 | 19 | 23 |
| Victoria (Australia) | 501 |  |  |  |  |
| Emilia Romagna (Italy) | 500 |  |  |  |  |
| Denmark | 500 | 12 | 18 | 19 | 25 |
| New Zealand | 500 | 12 | 18 | 19 | 25 |
| Asturias (Spain) | 500 |  |  |  |  |
| Czech Republic | 499 | 12 | 19 | 19 | 26 |
| Piemonte (Italy) | 499 |  |  |  |  |
| Scotland (United Kingdom) | 498 |  |  |  |  |
| Marche (Italy) | 496 |  |  |  |  |
| Aragon (Spain) | 496 |  |  |  |  |
| Toscana (Italy) | 495 |  |  |  |  |
| England (United Kingdom) | 495 |  |  |  |  |
| France | 495 | 16 | 21 | 23 | 29 |
| United Kingdom | 494 | 16 | 23 | 23 | 31 |
| French community (Belgium) | 493 |  |  |  |  |
| Catalonia (Spain) | 493 |  |  |  |  |
| Iceland | 493 | 18 | 22 | 25 | 29 |
| Umbria (Italy) | 493 |  |  |  |  |
| Valle d'Aosta (Italy) | 492 |  |  |  |  |
| Cantabria (Spain) | 491 |  |  |  |  |
| Latvia | 491 |  |  | 25 | 32 |
| Luxembourg | 490 | 20 | 23 | 27 | 31 |
| Norway | 489 | 19 | 25 | 26 | 33 |
| South Australia (Australia) | 489 |  |  |  |  |

Notes: OECD countries are shown in bold black. Partner countries are shown in bold blue. Participating economies and subnational entities that are not included in national results are shown in bold blue italics. Regions are shown in black italics (OECD countries) or blue italics (partner countries).

1. Note by Turkey: The information in this document with reference to "Cyprus" relates to the southern part of the Island. There is no single authority representing both Turkish and Greek Cypriot people on the Island. Turkey recognises the Turkish Republic of Northern Cyprus (TRNC). Until a lasting and equitable solution is found within the context of the United Nations, Turkey shall preserve its position concerning the "Cyprus issue".
2. Note by all the European Union Member States of the OECD and the European Union: The Republic of Cyprus is recognised by all members of the United Nations with the exception of Turkey. The information in this document relates to the area under the effective control of the Government of the Republic of Cyprus.
Countries, economies and subnational entities are ranked in descending order of mean mathematics performance.
Source: OECD, PISA 2012 Database.
StatLink (hnlsb http://dx.doi.org/10.1787/888932935572

Figure I.2.14 [Part 2/3] ■
Mathematics performance among PISA 2012 participants, at national and regional levels

|  | Mathematics scale |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Mean score | Range of ranks |  |  |  |
|  |  | OECD countries |  | All countries/economies |  |
|  |  | Upper rank | Lower rank | Upper rank | Lower rank |
| Alentejo (Portugal) | 489 |  |  |  |  |
| Galicia (Spain) | 489 |  |  |  |  |
| Liguria (Italy) | 488 |  |  |  |  |
| Portugal | 487 | 19 | 27 | 26 | 36 |
| Northern Ireland (United Kingdom) | 487 |  |  |  |  |
| Italy | 485 | 22 | 27 | 30 | 35 |
| Spain | 484 | 23 | 27 | 31 | 36 |
| Perm Territory region (Russian Federation) | 484 |  |  |  |  |
| Russian Federation | 482 |  |  | 31 | 39 |
| Slovak Republic | 482 | 23 | 29 | 31 | 39 |
| United States | 481 | 23 | 29 | 31 | 39 |
| Lithuania | 479 |  |  | 34 | 40 |
| Sweden | 478 | 26 | 29 | 35 | 40 |
| Puglia (Italy) | 478 |  |  |  |  |
| Tasmania (Australia) | 478 |  |  |  |  |
| Hungary | 477 | 26 | 30 | 35 | 40 |
| Abruzzo (Italy) | 476 |  |  |  |  |
| Balearic Islands (Spain) | 475 |  |  |  |  |
| Lazio (Italy) | 475 |  |  |  |  |
| Andalusia (Spain) | 472 |  |  |  |  |
| Croatia | 471 |  |  | 38 | 41 |
| Wales (United Kingdom) | 468 |  |  |  |  |
| Florida (United States) | 467 |  |  |  |  |
| Israel | 466 | 29 | 30 | 40 | 41 |
| Molise (Italy) | 466 |  |  |  |  |
| Basilicata (Italy) | 466 |  |  |  |  |
| Dubai (United Arab Emirates) | 464 |  |  |  |  |
| Murcia (Spain) | 462 |  |  |  |  |
| Extremadura (Spain) | 461 |  |  |  |  |
| Sardegna (Italy) | 458 |  |  |  |  |
| Greece | 453 | 31 | 32 | 42 | 44 |
| Campania (Italy) | 453 |  |  |  |  |
| Northern Territory (Australia) | 452 |  |  |  |  |
| Serbia | 449 |  |  | 42 | 45 |
| Turkey | 448 | 31 | 32 | 42 | 46 |
| Sicilia (Italy) | 447 |  |  |  |  |
| Romania | 445 |  |  | 43 | 47 |
| Cyprus ${ }^{1,2}$ | 440 |  |  | 45 | 47 |
| Sharjah (United Arab Emirates) | 439 |  |  |  |  |
| Bulgaria | 439 |  |  | 45 | 49 |
| Aguascalientes (Mexico) | 437 |  |  |  |  |
| Nuevo León (Mexico) | 436 |  |  |  |  |
| Jalisco (Mexico) | 435 |  |  |  |  |
| Querétaro (Mexico) | 434 |  |  |  |  |
| United Arab Emirates | 434 |  |  | 47 | 49 |
| Kazakhstan | 432 |  |  | 47 | 50 |
| Calabria (Italy) | 430 |  |  |  |  |
| Colima (Mexico) | 429 |  |  |  |  |
| Chihuahua (Mexico) | 428 |  |  |  |  |
| Distrito Federal (Mexico) | 428 |  |  |  |  |
| Thailand | 427 |  |  | 49 | 52 |
| Durango (Mexico) | 424 |  |  |  |  |
| Chile | 423 | 33 | 33 | 50 | 52 |
| Morelos (Mexico) | 421 |  |  |  |  |
| Abu Dhabi (United Arab Emirates) | 421 |  |  |  |  |
| Malaysia | 421 |  |  | 50 | 52 |
| Coahuila (Mexico) | 418 |  |  |  |  |
| Ciudad Autónoma de Buenos Aires (Argentina) | 418 |  |  |  |  |
| Mexico (Mexico) | 417 |  |  |  |  |
| Federal District (Brazil) | 416 |  |  |  |  |
| Ras Al Khaimah (United Arab Emirates) | 416 |  |  |  |  |
| Santa Catarina (Brazil) | 415 |  |  |  |  |
| Puebla (Mexico) | 415 |  |  |  |  |

Notes: OECD countries are shown in bold black. Partner countries are shown in bold blue. Participating economies and subnational entities that are not included in national results are shown in bold blue italics. Regions are shown in black italics (OECD countries) or blue italics (partner countries).

1. Note by Turkey: The information in this document with reference to "Cyprus" relates to the southern part of the Island. There is no single authority representing both Turkish and Greek Cypriot people on the Island. Turkey recognises the Turkish Republic of Northern Cyprus (TRNC). Until a lasting and equitable solution is found within the context of the United Nations, Turkey shall preserve its position concerning the "Cyprus issue".
2. Note by all the European Union Member States of the OECD and the European Union: The Republic of Cyprus is recognised by all members of the United Nations with the exception of Turkey. The information in this document relates to the area under the effective control of the Government of the Republic of Cyprus.
Countries, economies and subnational entities are ranked in descending order of mean mathematics performance.
Source: OECD, PISA 2012 Database.
StatLink (ताsाड http://dx.doi.org/10.1787/888932935572

Figure I．2．14［Part 3／3］■
Mathematics performance among PISA 2012 participants，at national and regional levels

|  | Mathematics scale |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Mean score | Range of ranks |  |  |  |
|  |  | OECD countries |  | All countries／economies |  |
|  |  | Upper rank | Lower rank | Upper rank | Lower rank |
| Baja California（Mexico） | 415 |  |  |  |  |
| Baja California Sur（Mexico） | 414 |  |  |  |  |
| Espírito Santo（Brazil） | 414 |  |  |  |  |
| Nayarit（Mexico） | 414 |  |  |  |  |
| Mexico | 413 | 34 | 34 | 53 | 54 |
| San Luis Potosí（Mexico） | 412 |  |  |  |  |
| Guanajuato（Mexico） | 412 |  |  |  |  |
| Tlaxcala（Mexico） | 411 |  |  |  |  |
| Tamaulipas（Mexico） | 411 |  |  |  |  |
| Sinaloa（Mexico） | 411 |  |  |  |  |
| Fujairah（United Arab Emirates） | 411 |  |  |  |  |
| Quintana Roo（Mexico） | 411 |  |  |  |  |
| Yucatán（Mexico） | 410 |  |  |  |  |
| Montenegro | 410 |  |  | 54 | 56 |
| Uruguay | 409 |  |  | 53 | 56 |
| Zacatecas（Mexico） | 408 |  |  |  |  |
| Mato Grosso do Sul（Brazil） | 408 |  |  |  |  |
| Rio Grande do Sul（Brazil） | 407 |  |  |  |  |
| Costa Rica | 407 |  |  | 54 | 56 |
| Hidalgo（Mexico） | 406 |  |  |  |  |
| Manizales（Colombia） | 404 |  |  |  |  |
| São Paulo（Brazil） | 404 |  |  |  |  |
| Paraná（Brazil） | 403 |  |  |  |  |
| Ajman（United Arab Emirates） | 403 |  |  |  |  |
| Minas Gerais（Brazil） | 403 |  |  |  |  |
| Veracruz（Mexico） | 402 |  |  |  |  |
| Umm Al Quwain（United Arab Emirates） | 398 |  |  |  |  |
| Campeche（Mexico） | 396 |  |  |  |  |
| Paraíba（Brazil） | 395 |  |  |  |  |
| Albania | 394 |  |  | 57 | 59 |
| Medellin（Colombia） | 393 |  |  |  |  |
| Bogota（Colombia） | 393 |  |  |  |  |
| Brazil | 391 |  |  | 57 | 60 |
| Rio de Janeiro（Brazil） | 389 |  |  |  |  |
| Argentina | 388 |  |  | 57 | 61 |
| Tunisia | 388 |  |  | 57 | 61 |
| Jordan | 386 |  |  | 59 | 62 |
| Piauí（Brazil） | 385 |  |  |  |  |
| Sergipe（Brazil） | 384 |  |  |  |  |
| Rondônia（Brazil） | 382 |  |  |  |  |
| Rio Grande do Norte（Brazil） | 380 |  |  |  |  |
| Coiás（Brazil） | 379 |  |  |  |  |
| Cali（Colombia） | 379 |  |  |  |  |
| Tabasco | 378 |  |  |  |  |
| Ceará（Brazil） | 378 |  |  |  |  |
| Colombia | 376 |  |  | 62 | 64 |
| Qatar | 376 |  |  | 62 | 64 |
| Indonesia | 375 |  |  | 62 | 65 |
| Bahia（Brazil） | 373 |  |  |  |  |
| Chiapas（Mexico） | 373 |  |  |  |  |
| Mato Grosso（Brazil） | 370 |  |  |  |  |
| Peru | 368 |  |  | 64 | 65 |
| Guerrero（Mexico） | 367 |  |  |  |  |
| Tocantins（Brazil） | 366 |  |  |  |  |
| Pernambuco（Brazil） | 363 |  |  |  |  |
| Roraima（Brazil） | 362 |  |  |  |  |
| Amapá（Brazil） | 360 |  |  |  |  |
| Pará（Brazil） | 360 |  |  |  |  |
| Acre（Brazil） | 359 |  |  |  |  |
| Amazonas（Brazil） | 356 |  |  |  |  |
| Maranhão（Brazil） | 343 |  |  |  |  |
| Alagoas（Brazil） | 342 |  |  |  |  |

Notes：OECD countries are shown in bold black．Partner countries are shown in bold blue．Participating economies and subnational entities that are not included in national results are shown in bold blue italics．Regions are shown in black italics（OECD countries）or blue italics（partner countries）．
1．Note by Turkey：The information in this document with reference to＂Cyprus＂relates to the southern part of the Island．There is no single authority representing both Turkish and Greek Cypriot people on the Island．Turkey recognises the Turkish Republic of Northern Cyprus（TRNC）．Until a lasting and equitable solution is found within the context of the United Nations，Turkey shall preserve its position concerning the＂Cyprus issue＂
2．Note by all the European Union Member States of the OECD and the European Union：The Republic of Cyprus is recognised by all members of the United Nations with the exception of Turkey．The information in this document relates to the area under the effective control of the Government of the Republic of Cyprus．
Countries，economies and subnational entities are ranked in descending order of mean mathematics performance．
Source：OECD，PISA 2012 Database．
StatLink 司宁勾 http：／／dx．doi．org／10．1787／888932935572

Figure 1.2.14 shows how participating countries and economies compare in mathematics performance. Since a country's score is based on an estimate of scores obtained from a sample of students, there is some degree of uncertainty associated with the estimates. Thus countries/economies are shown with the range of ranks they could occupy given this uncertainty. A number of countries designed their PISA samples so that it is possible to calculate performance averages for subnational entities as well. These subnational averages are also included in Figure I.2.14.

Shanghai-China ranks first in mathematics performance followed by Singapore. Given the uncertainty inherent in the score estimates, Hong Kong-China could rank third, fourth or fifth among all participating countries and economies. Korea is the top ranking OECD country, but when all participating countries are taken into consideration, it could rank either third, fourth or fifth. Japan is the second listed OECD country (seventh among all countries and economies) with a rank of 2 or 3 among OECD countries (from 6 to 9 among all countries and economies); and Switzerland is the third listed OECD country (ninth among all countries and economies) with a rank also of 2 or 3 among OECD countries (and from 7 to 9 among all countries and economies). For entities other than those for which full samples were drawn, namely Chinese Taipei, Hong Kong-China, Macao-China and Shanghai-China, it is not possible to calculate a rank order; but the mean score provides the possibility of comparing subnational entities against the performance of countries and economies. For example, the Flemish Community of Belgium matches the performance of top-performer Switzerland. Similarly, the performance of the Italian provinces of Trento and Friuli Venezia Giulia, which is similar to that of the Netherlands, a high performer, is higher than the performance of the Italian province of Sicilia, which is similar to Turkey's performance, by the equivalent of almost two full years of schooling.

## Trends in average mathematics performance

Trends in average performance provide an indicator of how school systems are improving. Trends in mathematics are available for 64 countries and economies that participated in PISA 2012. Thirty-eight of these have mathematics performance for 2012 and the three remaining PISA assessments (2003, 2006 and 2009); seventeen have information for 2012 and two additional assessments and nine countries and economies have information for 2012 and one previous assessment. ${ }^{6}$ To better understand a country or economy's trend and maximise the number of countries in the comparisons, this report focuses on the annualised change in student performance. The annualised change is the average annual change in the observed period, taking into account all observations. For countries and economies that have participated in all four PISA assessments, the annualised change takes into account all four time points, and for those countries that have valid data for fewer assessments it only takes into account the valid and available information.

The annualised change is a more robust measure of trends in performance because it is based on all the available information (as opposed to the difference between one particular year and 2012). It is scaled by years, so it is interpreted as the average annual change in performance over the observed period and allows for comparisons of mathematics performance of countries that have participated in at least two PISA assessments since 2003 (for further details on the estimation of the annualised change, see Box I.2.2 and Annex A5). ${ }^{7}$

On average across OECD countries with comparable data in PISA 2003 and PISA 2012, performance has remained broadly similar, but there have been markedly more countries with increasing than with declining mathematics performance (see Box I.2.2 for details on interpreting trends in PISA). Of the 64 countries and economies with trend data up to 2012, 25 show an average annual improvement in mathematics performance; by contrast, 14 countries and economies show an average deterioration in performance between 2003 and 2012. For the remaining 25 countries and economies, there is no change in mathematics performance during the period. Figure I.2.15 illustrates that Albania, Kazakhstan, Malaysia, Qatar and the United Arab Emirates, except Dubai (United Arab Emirates, excluding Dubai), show an average improvement in mathematics performance of more than five score points per year. Among OECD countries, improvements in mathematics performance are observed in Israel (with an average improvement of more than four score points per year), Mexico, Turkey (more than three score points per year), Italy, Poland, Portugal (more than two score points per year), and Chile, Germany and Greece (more than one score point per year). Among countries that have participated in every assessment since 2003, Brazil, Italy, Mexico, Poland, Portugal, Tunisia and Turkey, show an average improvement in mathematics performance of more than 2.5 points per year. Box I.2.4 and Box I.2.5 highlight Brazil's and Turkey's improvement in PISA, and provides insight on the education policies and programmes implemented in the last decade. Other chapters of this volume and other volumes of this series highlight other country's improvements in PISA and outline their recent policy trajectories (e.g. Estonia and Korea in Chapters 4 and 5 of this volume, Mexico and Germany in Volume II, Japan and Portugal in Volume III, and Colombia, Israel, Poland and Tunisia in Volume IV).

＊United Arab Emirates excluding Dubai．
Notes：Statistically significant score point changes are marked in a darker tone（see Annex A3）．
The number of comparable mathematics scores used to calculate the annualised change is shown next to the country／economy name．
The annualised change is the average annual change in PISA score points from a country＇s／economy＇s earliest participation in PISA to PISA 2012．It is calculated taking into account all of a country＇s／economy＇s participation in PISA．For more details on the calculation of the annualised change，see Annex A5． OECD average 2003 compares only OECD countries with comparable mathematics scores since 2003.
Countries and economies are ranked in descending order of the annualised change in mathematics performance．
Source：OECD，PISA 2012 Database，Table I．2．3b．
StatLink 侢页四 http：／／dx．doi．org／10．1787／888932935572

## Box I．2．2．Measuring trends in PISA

PISA 2012 is the fifth round of PISA since the programme was launched in 2000．Every PISA assessment assesses students＇reading，mathematics and science literacy，and in each round，one of these subjects is the main domain and the other two are minor domains．The first full assessment of reading was conducted in 2000 （when it was a major domain），while the first full assessment of mathematics was conducted in 2003 and science in 2006．In 2009，the assessment returned to reading as a major domain，which allowed for observations of trends in reading performance since PISA 2000．Mathematics is the major domain of PISA 2012，as it was in PISA 2003，allowing for observations of trends in mathematics performance since PISA 2003．The first full assessment of each domain sets the scale for future comparisons．

The methodologies underpinning performance trends in international studies of education are complex（Gebhardt and Adams，2007）．In order to ensure the comparability of successive PISA results，a number of conditions must be met．First，while successive assessments include a number of common assessment items，the limited number of such items increases measurement errors．Therefore，the confidence band for comparisons over time is wider than for single－year data，and only changes that are indicated as statistically significant should be considered robust．${ }^{8}$ Second，the sample of students must represent an equivalent population（that of 15－year－olds enrolled in school），and only results from samples that meet the strict standards set by PISA can be compared over time． Third，the conditions in which the assessment is conducted must also remain constant across the rounds that are to be compared．

Even though they participate in successive PISA assessment, some countries and economies cannot compare all their PISA results over time. For example, the PISA 2000 sample for the Netherlands did not meet the PISA responserate standards, so the Netherland's PISA 2000 results are not comparable to those of subsequent assessments. In Luxembourg, the testing conditions changed substantially between 2000 and 2003, so PISA 2000 results are not comparable with those of subsequent assessments. The PISA 2000 and 2003 samples for the United Kingdom did not meet the PISA response-rate standards, so data from the United Kingdom cannot be used for comparisons including these years. In the United States, no results for reading literacy are available for 2006. In 2009, a dispute between teachers' unions and the education minister of Austria led to a boycott of PISA, which was only lifted after the first week of testing. The boycott required the OECD to remove identifiable cases from the dataset. Although the Austrian dataset met the PISA 2009 technical standards after these cases were removed, the negative reaction to education assessments has affected the conditions under which the PISA survey was conducted and could have adversely affected student motivation to respond to the PISA tasks. Therefore, the comparability of 2009 data with data from earlier PISA assessments cannot be ensured, and data for Austria have been excluded from trend comparisons.

In addition, not all countries have participated in all PISA assessments. Among OECD countries, the Slovak Republic and Turkey joined PISA in 2003. Chile and Israel did not participate in the PISA 2003 assessment, and Estonia and Slovenia began participation in 2006.

When comparing trends in mathematics, reading and science, only those countries with valid data to compare between assessments are included. As a result, comparisons between the 2000 and 2012 assessments use data on reading performance and include only 38 countries and economies. Comparisons between the 2003 and 2012 assessments use data on reading and mathematics performance and include 39 countries and economies. Comparisons between the 2006 and 2012 assessments use data on reading, mathematics and science performance and include 55 countries and economies ( 54 countries in the case of reading). Comparisons between 2009 and 2012 use data on all domains and include 63 countries and economies. In all, 64 countries and economies have valid trend information when their PISA 2012 data and all their previous valid data are used.

## The annualised change in performance

Trends in a country's/economy's average mathematics, reading and science performance are presented as the annualised change. The annualised change is the average rate of change at which a country's/economy's average mathematics, reading and science scores has changed throughout their participation in PISA assessments. Thus, a positive annualised change of $x$ points indicates that the country/economy has improved in performance by $x$ points per year since its earliest comparable PISA results. For countries and economies that have participated in only two assessments, the annualised change is equal to the difference between the two assessments, divided by the number of years that passed between the assessments.

The annualised change is a more robust measure of a country's/economy's progress in education outcomes as it is based on information available from all assessments. It is thus less sensitive to abnormal measurements that may alter a country's/economy's PISA trends if results are compared only between two assessments. The annualised change is calculated as the best-fitting line throughout a country's/economy's participation in PISA. The year that individual students participated in PISA is regressed on their PISA scores, yielding the annualised change. The annualised change also takes into account the fact that, for some countries and economies, the period between PISA assessments is less than three years. This is the case for those countries and economies that participated in PISA 2000 or PISA 2009 as part of PISA+: they conducted the assessment in 2001, 2002 or 2010 instead of 2000 or 2009.

Annex B4 presents the average performance in mathematics, reading and science (circles) for each country and economy as well as the annualised change (slope of the dotted/solid line). Tables I.2.3b, I.4.3b and I.5.3b present the annualised change in average mathematics, reading and science performance, respectively. Tables I.2.3d, 1.4 .3 d and 1.5 .3 d present the annualised change for the $10 \mathrm{th}, 25 \mathrm{th}, 75 \mathrm{th}$ and 90 th percentile in mathematics, reading and science performance. Annex A5 provides further details on the calculation of the annualised change and other trends measures.

The average improvement over time shows only one aspect of a country's/economy's trajectory; it does not indicate whether a country's/economy's improvement is steady, accelerating or decelerating. To evaluate the degree to which a country's improvement is accelerating or decelerating, only the 55 countries and economies that have participated in PISA 2012 and at least two other assessments have been considered. Annualised linear improvement in mathematics is observed for 18 countries and economies that have participated in PISA 2012 as well as two other assessments. The rate of improvement in the mathematics performance of the average student has accelerated in Macao-China and Poland, meaning that the rate of improvement observed in the 2009 to 2012 period is higher than that observed in the 2003 to 2006 period, for example. In Poland, this means that while scores improved by five score points (not statistically significant) between 2003 and 2006 and maintained that level between 2006 and 2009, between 2009 and 2012 there is a much faster improvement, at 23 points. Similarly, while mathematics scores in Macao-China did not change between 2003 and 2009, they improved by 13 score points between 2009 and 2012. The rate of improvement has remained steady in 13 countries and economies (Brazil, Bulgaria, Chile, Germany, Hong Kong-China, Israel, Italy, Montenegro, Portugal, Romania, Serbia, Tunisia and Turkey); the observed linear annualised change is similar to the rate of change observed throughout a country's/economy's participation in successive PISA assessments. By contrast, Qatar, Mexico and Greece show decelerating rates of improvement: the rate of improvement observed in the first assessments of PISA is slower in the later assessments. In Mexico, for example, between 2003 and 2006 the average mathematics score improved from 385 to 406 score points (a change of more than 20 points), then improved again in 2009 to 419 points, but decreased (not significantly) to 413 points in 2012 (Figure I.2.16 and Table I.2.3b).

Among the 25 countries that have no positive annualised change, 23 have participated in at least two assessments in addition to PISA 2012, and all those that show deteriorating performance participated in at least two assessments prior to PISA 2012. Among these, Chinese Taipei, Croatia, Ireland and Japan show signs of moving from no change to improvement, or from initial deterioration towards no change in mathematics performance. Although Chinese Taipei, Croatia, Ireland and Japan showed no change in mathematics performance during their participation in earlier rounds of PISA, there are signs of improvement in more recent years. Between PISA 2003 and 2006 assessments, France showed a deterioration in its average annual performance, but later assessments did not show any further deterioration (Figure I.2.16 and Table I.2.3b).

At any point in time, countries and economies share similar performance levels with other countries and economies. But as time passes and school systems evolve, some countries and economies improve their performance changing the group of countries with which they share similar performance levels. Figure I.2.17 shows, for each country and economy with comparable results in 2003 and 2012, those other countries and economies with similar performance in 2003 but higher or lower level performance in 2012. In 2003, Poland, for example, was similar in performance to the United States, Latvia, the Slovak Republic, Luxembourg, Hungary, Spain and Norway; but as a result of improvements during the period, it performed better than all those countries in 2012. In 2003, Poland scored below Finland, Germany, Austria, Canada, Belgium and the Netherlands; but by 2012, its performance was similar to this group of countries. Turkey was similar in performance to Uruguay and Thailand in 2003 but, in 2012, its score was higher than those of these two countries, and was at the same level as that of Greece. In 2003, Portugal scored lower than the United States, Latvia, the Slovak Republic, Luxembourg, the Czech Republic, France, Sweden, Hungary, Spain, Iceland and Norway; but by 2012 the country had caught up to those countries.

Figure I.2.18 shows the relationship between each country and economy's average mathematics performance in 2003 and their average rate of change over the 2003 to 2012 period. Countries and economies that show the strongest improvement throughout the various assessments (top half of the graph) are more likely to be those that had comparatively low performance in the initial years. The correlation between a country's/economy's earliest comparable mathematics score and the annualised rate of change is -0.60 ; this means that $35 \%$ of the variance in the rate of change can be explained by a country's/economy's initial score and that countries with a lower initial score tend to improve at a faster rate.

But this relationship is, by no means, a given. Although countries that improve the most are more likely to be those that had lower performance in 2003, some countries and economies that had average or high performance in 2003 saw improvements in their students' performance over time. Such was the case in the high-performing countries and economies of Hong Kong-China, Macao-China and Germany, all of which saw annualised improvements in mathematics performance even after PISA 2003 mathematics scores placed them at or above the OECD average (results for countries and economies that began their participation in PISA after PISA 2003 are in Table I.2.3b).

Figure I.2.16 ■
Curvilinear trajectories of average mathematics performance across PISA assessments
Rate of acceleration or deceleration in performance (quadratic term)


Notes: Figures are for illustrative purposes only. Countries and economies are grouped according to the direction and significance of their annualised change and their rate of acceleration.
Countries and economies with data from only one PISA assessments other than 2012 are excluded.
Source: OECD, PISA 2012 Database, Table I.2.3b.
StatLink 霉页 http://dx.doi.org/10.1787/888932935572

Figure I．2．17［Part 1／2］■
Multiple comparisons of mathematics performance between 2003 and 2012

|  | Mathematics <br> performance <br> in 2003 | Mathematics <br> performance <br> in 2012 | Countries／economies with similar <br> performance in 2003 <br> but lower performance in 2012 | Countries／economies with similar <br> performance in 2003 <br> and similar performance in 2012 | Countries／economies with similar <br> performance in 2003 <br> but higher performance in 2012 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Hong Kong－China | 550 | 561 | Finland，Japan，Netherlands， <br> Liechtenstein | Korea |  |
| Korea | 542 | 554 | Finland，Japan，Canada，Netherlands， <br> Liechtenstein | Hong Kong－China |  |
| Macao－China | 527 | 538 | New Zealand，Czech Republic，Australia， <br> Canada，Belgium，Netherlands | Japan，Switzerland，Liechtenstein |  |
| Japan | 534 | 536 | New Zealand，Finland，Australia，Canada， <br> Belgium | Macao－China，Netherlands，Switzerland， <br> Liechtenstein | Hong Kong－China，Korea |
| New Zealand，Finland，Australia，Canada， | Japan，Macao－China，Netherlands， |  |  |  |  |
| Switzerland |  |  |  |  |  |, | Hong Kong－China，Korea |
| :--- |
| Lelgium |

Note：Only countries and economies that participated in the PISA 2003 and PISA 2012 assessments are shown．
Countries and economies are ranked in descending order of their mean mathematics performance in PISA 2012.
Source：OECD，PISA 2012 Database，Table I．2．3b．
StatLink 两正四 http：／／dx．doi．org／10．1787／888932935572

Figure I.2.17 [Part 2/2] ■
Multiple comparisons of mathematics performance between 2003 and 2012

| Countries/economies with lower performance in 2003 but similar performance in 2012 | Countries/economies with lower performance in 2003 but higher performance in 2012 | Countries/economies with higher performance in 2003 but with similar performance in 2012 | Countries/economies with higher performance in 2003 but lower performance in 2012 | Mathematics performance in 2012 | Mathematics performance in 2003 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | 561 | 550 | Hong Kong-China |
|  |  |  |  | 554 | 542 | Korea |
|  |  |  | Finland | 538 | 527 | Macao-China |
|  |  |  |  | 536 | 534 | Japan |
|  |  |  |  | 535 | 536 | Liechtenstein |
|  |  |  | Finland | 531 | 527 | Switzerland |
| Poland, Germany |  |  |  | 523 | 538 | Netherlands |
| Poland, Germany, Canada, Belgium | Macao-China, Switzerland |  |  | 519 | 544 | Finland |
| Poland, Germany |  | Finland |  | 518 | 532 | Canada |
|  |  | Finland, Germany, Austria, Canada, Belgium, Netherlands | New Zealand, Czech Republic, France, Sweden, Australia, Ireland, Denmark, Iceland | 518 | 490 | Poland |
| Poland, Germany, Austria |  | Finland |  | 515 | 529 | Belgium |
| Poland |  | Finland, Canada, Belgium, Netherlands | New Zealand, Czech Republic, Australia, Iceland | 514 | 503 | Germany |
| Poland |  | New Zealand, Australia, Belgium | Iceland | 506 | 506 | Austria |
| Austria, Ireland, Denmark | Poland, Germany |  |  | 504 | 524 | Australia |
|  | Poland | New Zealand, Czech Republic, Australia, Denmark | Iceland | 501 | 503 | Ireland |
| Latvia, Ireland | Poland | Australia |  | 500 | 514 | Denmark |
| Latvia, Austria, France, Ireland, Iceland | Poland, Germany |  |  | 500 | 523 | New Zealand |
| Latvia, Ireland, Portugal, Norway | Poland, Germany |  |  | 499 | 516 | Czech Republic |
| Latvia, Luxembourg, Portugal, Norway | Poland | New Zealand |  | 495 | 511 | France |
| Latvia, Luxembourg, Portugal, Norway | Poland, Germany, Austria, Ireland | New Zealand |  | 493 | 515 | Iceland |
| Portugal, Italy |  | New Zealand, Slovak Republic, Luxembourg, Czech Republic, France, Denmark, Iceland | Sweden | 491 | 483 | Latvia |
| United States, Latvia, Spain, Portugal, Russian Federation, Italy |  | France, Iceland | Sweden | 490 | 493 | Luxembourg |
| United States, Spain, Portugal, Russian Federation, Italy |  | Czech Republic, France, Iceland | Sweden | 489 | 495 | Norway |
|  |  | United States, Latvia, Slovak Republic, Luxembourg, Czech Republic, France, Sweden, Hungary, Spain, Iceland, Norway |  | 487 | 466 | Portugal |
|  |  | United States, Latvia, Slovak Republic, Luxembourg, Sweden, Hungary, Spain, Norway |  | 485 | 466 | Italy |
| Portugal, Russian Federation, Italy |  | Slovak Republic, Luxembourg, Sweden, Norway |  | 484 | 485 | Spain |
|  |  | United States, Slovak Republic, Luxembourg, Sweden, Hungary, Spain, Norway |  | 482 | 468 | Russian Federation |
| United States, Latvia, Spain, Portugal, Russian Federation, Italy |  |  |  | 482 | 498 | Slovak Republic |
| Portugal, Russian Federation, Italy |  | Slovak Republic, Luxembourg, Sweden, Norway |  | 481 | 483 | United States |
| United States, Hungary, Spain, Portugal, Russian Federation, Italy | Poland, Latvia, Luxembourg, Norway |  |  | 478 | 509 | Sweden |
| Portugal, Russian Federation, Italy |  | Sweden |  | 477 | 490 | Hungary |
| Turkey |  |  |  | 453 | 445 | Greece |
|  |  | Greece |  | 448 | 423 | Turkey |
|  |  |  |  | 427 | 417 | Thailand |
|  |  | Uruguay |  | 413 | 385 | Mexico |
| Mexico |  |  |  | 409 | 422 | Uruguay |
|  |  |  |  | 391 | 356 | Brazil |
|  |  |  |  | 388 | 359 | Tunisia |
|  |  |  |  | 375 | 360 | Indonesia |

Note: Only countries and economies that participated in the PISA 2003 and PISA 2012 assessments are shown.
Countries and economies are ranked in descending order of their mean mathematics performance in PISA 2012.
Source: OECD, PISA 2012 Database, Table I.2.3b.
StatLink 泀ith http://dx.doi.org/10.1787/888932935572

- Figure I. 2.18 -

Relationship between annualised change in performance and average PISA 2003 mathematics scores


Notes: Annualised score point change in mathematics that are statistically significant are indicated in a darker tone (see Annex A3).
The annualised change is the average annual change in PISA score points from a country's/economy's earliest participation in PISA to PISA 2012. It is calculated taking into account all of a country's/economy's participation in PISA. For more details on the calculation of the annualised change, see Annex A5.
The correlation between a country's/economy's mean score in 2003 and its annualised performance is -0.60.
OECD average 2003 considers only those countries with comparable data since PISA 2003.
Source: OECD, PISA 2012 Database, Tables I.2.3b.


Other high-performing countries and economies that began their participation in PISA after the 2003 assessment, like Shanghai-China and Singapore, also show improvements in performance. In addition, there are many countries and economies that performed similarly in 2003 but evolved differently. As shown in Table I.2.3b, Bulgaria, Chile, Romania and Thailand began their participation in PISA with a mathematics performance of around 410 score points; but while Thailand showed no annual improvement between 2003 and 2012, Chile, Bulgaria and Romania showed an annual improvement between 2006 and 2012 of 1.9, 4.2 and 4.9 score points, respectively (Figure I.2.18 and Table I.2.3b).

## Trends in mathematics performance adjusted for sampling and demographic changes

Changes in a country's or economy's mathematics performance can have many sources. While improvements may result from improved education services, they can also result from demographic changes that have shifted the country's population profile. By following strict sampling and methodological standards PISA ensures that all countries and economies are measuring the mathematics performance of their 15 -year-olds enrolled in school; but because of
migration or other demographic and social trends, the characteristics of this reference population may change. Annex A5 provides details on the calculation of the adjusted trends.

Figure I.2.19 presents annualised changes after adjusting for changes in the age, gender, socio-economic status, migration background and language spoken at home of the population of students in each country or economy. ${ }^{9}$ On average across OECD countries, and assuming that the 2003, 2006 and 2009 population of 15 -year-old students had the same demographic profile as the population in 2012, scores in mathematics dropped by around one point per year. The observed trend shows no change since 2006. This difference in trends before and after accounting for demographic changes means that were it not for these demographic and socio-economic changes, average mathematics performance across OECD countries would have deteriorated since 2006.

- Figure I.2.19 -

Adjusted and observed annualised performance change in average PISA mathematics scores


* United Arab Emirates excluding Dubai.

Notes: Statistically significant values are marked in a darker tone (see Annex A3).
The annualised change is the average annual change in PISA score points. It is calculated taking into account all of a country's/economy's participation in PISA. For more details on the calculation of the annualised change, see Annex A5.
The annualised change adjusted for demographic changes assumes that the average age and PISA index of social, cultural and economic status, as well as the percentage of female students, those with an immigrant background and those who speak a language other than the assessment at home is the same in previous assessments as those observed in 2012. For more details on the calculation of the adjusted annualised change, see Annex A5.
OECD average 2003 considers only those countries with comparable mathematics scores since PISA 2003.
Countries and economies are ranked in descending order of the annualised change after accounting for demographic changes.
Source: OECD, PISA 2012 Database, Tables I.2.3b and I.2.4.


As shown in Figure I.2.19, of the 25 countries and economies that saw an overall improvement in mathematics performance, 16 show this improvement after accounting for demographic changes in their student population. ${ }^{10}$ In these countries and economies, changes in the age, immigrant background and language spoken at home of the student population do not explain all of the observed improvement in mathematics performance. Of the 14 countries and economies that show deteriorating performance during their participation in PISA, in no country or economy does this trend lose statistical significance after accounting for demographic changes in the student population. Of the 25 countries and economies that did not see an annualised change in mathematics performance, 9 would show a deterioration in performance had their student populations in previous assessments shared the same profile as students who were assessed in PISA 2012.

Comparing the results of the adjusted and unadjusted trends in mathematics performance, shown in Figure I.2.19, Costa Rica, the Czech Republic, Dubai (United Arab Emirates), Israel, Kazakhstan, Malaysia and Mexico, have less than a $20 \%$ difference between unadjusted and adjusted annualised trends, meaning that the characteristics of the student population have not changed much between 2003 and 2012, that changes in the characteristics of the student population are unrelated to average student performance, or that education services have adapted to the changes in the student population so that any of those changes that may have an impact on student performance have been compensated for by adaptations made in education service. Similarly, in Colombia, Hungary, Jordan, Latvia, Luxembourg and the Slovak Republic, the difference between the unadjusted and adjusted annualised trends is less than 0.5 score points per year. Large differences in adjusted and unadjusted performance are observed in Chile, Liechtenstein, Montenegro, Qatar, Slovenia and the United Arab Emirates, excluding Dubai. In these countries and economies, the difference between adjusted and unadjusted annualised trends is greater than two score points, signalling that demographic changes have had a considerable impact on trends in mathematics performance.

Informative as they may be, adjusted trends are merely hypothetical scenarios that help to understand the source of changes in students' performance over time. Observed (unadjusted) trends depicted in Figure I.2.19 and throughout this chapter summarise the overall evolution of a school system, highlighting the challenges that countries and economies face in improving students' and schools' mathematics performance. To better understand the observed trends in performance, Chapters 2 and 3 of Volume II analyses in greater detail, how the student population has changed through migration and in socio-economic background, and how these characteristics are related to mathematics performance. Volume III explores students' engagement with and at school, drive and self-beliefs towards learning and mathematics. Volume IV, in turn, explores how attributes of school organisation and educational resources are related to changes in performance, providing further insight into the policies and practices that may explain the trends observed in mathematics performance.

## Students at the different levels of proficiency in mathematics

Figure I. 2.20 shows the location of some of these items on the PISA 2012 scale. A selection of items used in the 2012 survey is presented at the end of the chapter. Since PISA is a triennial assessment, it is useful to retain a sufficient number of questions over successive PISA assessments in order to generate trend data over time.

Figure 1.2.20 ■
Map of selected mathematics questions, by proficiency level

| Level | Lower score limit | Questions (position on PISA scale) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 6 | 669 | REVOLVING DOOR - Question 2 (840.3) |
|  |  | HELEN THE CYCLIST - Question 3 (696.6) |
|  |  | GARAGE - Question 2, FULL CREDIT (687.3) |
| 5 | 607 | GARAGE - Question 2, PARTIAL CREDIT (663.2) |
|  |  | CLIMBING MOUNT FUJI - Question 2 (641.6) |
|  |  | CLIMBING MOUNT FUJI - Question 3, FULL CREDIT (610.0) |
| 4 | 545 | CLIMBING MOUNT FUJI - Question 3, PARTIAL CREDIT (591.3) |
|  |  | REVOLVING DOOR - Question 3 (561.3) |
|  |  | WHICH CAR? - Question 3 (552.6) |
| 3 | 482 | REVOLVING DOOR - Question 1 (512.3) |
|  |  | HELEN THE CYCLIST - Question 2 (510.6) |
|  |  | WHICH CAR? - Question 2 (490.9) |
| 2 | 420 | CLIMBING MOUNT FUJI - Question 1 (464.0) |
|  |  | HELEN THE CYCLIST - Question 1 (440.5) |
|  |  | CHARTS - Question 5 (428.2) |
| 1 | 358 | GARAGE - Question 1 (419.6) |
|  |  | CHARTS - Question 2 (415.0) |
| Below Level 1 |  | CHARTS - Question 1 (347.7) |
|  |  | WHICH CAR? - Question 1 (327.8) |

The six mathematics proficiency levels are defined in the same way as the corresponding levels of the PISA 2003 scale, with the highest level labelled "Level 6 ", and the lowest labelled "Level 1 ". However, their descriptions have been updated to reflect the new mathematical process categories in the PISA 2012 framework and the large number of new items developed for PISA 2012. Figure I.2.21 provides descriptions of the mathematical skills, knowledge and understanding required at each level of the mathematical literacy scale and the average proportion of students at each of these proficiency levels across OECD countries.

Figure I.2.22 shows the distribution of students on each of these six proficiency levels. The percentage of students performing below Level 2 is shown on the left side of the vertical axis.

Figure l.2.21
Summary descriptions for the six levels of proficiency in mathematics

| Level | Lower score limit | Percentage of students able to perform tasks at each level or above (OECD average) | What students can typically do |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 6 | 669 | 3.3\% | At Level 6, students can conceptualise, generalise and utilise information based on their investigations and modelling of complex problem situations, and can use their knowledge in relatively non-standard contexts. They can link different information sources and representations and flexibly translate among them. Students at this level are capable of advanced mathematical thinking and reasoning. These students can apply this insight and understanding, along with a mastery of symbolic and formal mathematical operations and relationships, to develop new approaches and strategies for attacking novel situations. Students at this level can reflect on their actions, and can formulate and precisely communicate their actions and reflections regarding their findings, interpretations, arguments, and the appropriateness of these to the original situation. |
| 5 | 607 | 12.6\% | At Level 5, students can develop and work with models for complex situations, identifying constraints and specifying assumptions. They can select, compare, and evaluate appropriate problem-solving strategies for dealing with complex problems related to these models. Students at this level can work strategically using broad, well-developed thinking and reasoning skills, appropriate linked representations, symbolic and formal characterisations, and insight pertaining to these situations. They begin to reflect on their work and can formulate and communicate their interpretations and reasoning. |
| 4 | 545 | 30.8\% | At Level 4, students can work effectively with explicit models for complex concrete situations that may involve constraints or call for making assumptions. They can select and integrate different representations, including symbolic, linking them directly to aspects of real-world situations. Students at this level can utilise their limited range of skills and can reason with some insight, in straightforward contexts. They can construct and communicate explanations and arguments based on their interpretations, arguments, and actions. |
| 3 | 482 | 54.5\% | At Level 3, students can execute clearly described procedures, including those that require sequential decisions. Their interpretations are sufficiently sound to be a base for building a simple model or for selecting and applying simple problemsolving strategies. Students at this level can interpret and use representations based on different information sources and reason directly from them. They typically show some ability to handle percentages, fractions and decimal numbers, and to work with proportional relationships. Their solutions reflect that they have engaged in basic interpretation and reasoning. |
| 2 | 420 | 77.0\% | At Level 2, students can interpret and recognise situations in contexts that require no more than direct inference. They can extract relevant information from a single source and make use of a single representational mode. Students at this level can employ basic algorithms, formulae, procedures, or conventions to solve problems involving whole numbers. They are capable of making literal interpretations of the results. |
| 1 | 358 | 92.0\% | At Level 1, students can answer questions involving familiar contexts where all relevant information is present and the questions are clearly defined. They are able to identify information and to carry out routine procedures according to direct instructions in explicit situations. They can perform actions that are almost always obvious and follow immediately from the given stimuli. |

## Proficiency in mathematics

Percentage of students at each level of mathematics proficiency


Countries and economies are ranked in descending order of the percentage of students at Levels 2, 3, 4, 5 and 6.
Source: OECD, PISA 2012 Database, Table I.2.1a.


## Proficiency at Level 6 (scores higher than 669 points)

Students at Level 6 of the PISA mathematics assessment are able to successfully complete the most difficult PISA items. At Level 6, students can conceptualise, generalise and use information based on their investigations and modelling of complex problem situations, and can use their knowledge in relatively non-standard contexts. They can link different information sources and representations and move flexibly among them. Students at this level are capable of advanced mathematical thinking and reasoning. These students can apply this insight and understanding, along with a mastery of symbolic and formal mathematical operations and relationships, to develop new approaches and strategies for addressing novel situations. Students at this level can reflect on their actions, and can formulate and precisely communicate their actions and reflections regarding their findings, interpretations and arguments, and can explain why they were applied to the original situation.

Question 3 in the example HELEN THE CYCLIST (Figure I.2.55) requires Level 6 proficiency. It requires a deeper understanding of the meaning of average speed, appreciating the importance of linking total time with total distance. Average speed cannot be obtained just by averaging the speeds, even though in this specific case the incorrect answer ( $28.3 \mathrm{~km} / \mathrm{hr}$ ) obtained by averaging the speeds ( $26.67 \mathrm{~km} / \mathrm{hr}$ and $30 \mathrm{~km} / \mathrm{hr}$ ) is not much different from the correct answer of $28 \mathrm{~km} / \mathrm{hr}$. There are both mathematical and real world understandings of this phenomenon, leading to high demands on the fundamental mathematical capabilities of mathematisation and reasoning and argumentation and also using symbolic, formal and technical language and operations.

For students who know to work from total time ( $9+6=15$ minutes) and total distance ( $4+3=7 \mathrm{~km}$ ), the answer can be obtained simply by proportional reasoning ( 7 km in $1 / 4$ hour is 28 km in 1 hour), or by more complicated formula approaches (e.g. distance / time $=7 /(15 / 60)=420 / 15=28$ ). This question has been classified as an employing process because the greatest part of the demand arises from the mathematical definition of average speed and possibly also the unit conversion, especially for students using speed-distance-time formulas. It is one of the more difficult tasks of the item pool, and sits in Level 6 on the proficiency scale.

On average across OECD countries, $3.3 \%$ of students attain Level 6 . The partner economy Shanghai-China has by far the largest proportion of students ( $30.8 \%$ ) who score at this level in mathematics. Indeed, Shanghai-China has more students at this level of mathematics proficiency than at any other level, and is the only PISA participant where this is the case. Between $10 \%$ and $20 \%$ of students in four other Asian countries and economies - the three partner countries and economies Singapore (19.0\%), Chinese Taipei (18.0\%), Hong Kong-China (12.3\%) and the OECD country Korea $(12.1 \%)$ score at this level. Between $5 \%$ and $10 \%$ of students in Japan ( $7.6 \%$ ), the partner economy Macao-China (7.6\%), the partner country Liechtenstein (7.4\%), Switzerland ( $6.8 \%$ ) and Belgium ( $6.1 \%$ ) attain Level 6 in mathematics. Thirty-three participating countries and economies show between $1 \%$ and $5 \%$ of their students at this level, while in 22 others, fewer than $1 \%$ of students score at the highest level, including the three OECD countries Mexico, Chile and Greece (Figure I.2.20 and Table I.2.1a).

## Proficiency at Level 5 (scores higher than 607 but lower than or equal to $\mathbf{6 6 9}$ points)

At Level 5, students can develop and work with models for complex situations, identifying constraints and specifying assumptions. They can select, compare and evaluate appropriate problem-solving strategies for dealing with complex problems related to these models. Students at this level can work strategically using broad, well-developed thinking and reasoning skills, appropriate linked representations, symbolic and formal characterisations, and insights pertaining to these situations. They begin to reflect on their work and can formulate and communicate their interpretations and reasoning.

Typical questions for Level 5 are exemplified by Question 3 from the unit CLIMBING MOUNT FUJI (Figure I.2.56). This question has been allocated to the employing category. There is one main relationship involved: the distance walked = number of steps $x$ average step length. To use this relationship to solve the problem, there are two obstacles: rearranging the formula (which is probably done by students informally rather than formally using the written relationship) so that the average step length can be found from distance and number of steps, and making appropriate unit conversions. For this question, it was judged that the major cognitive demand comes from carrying out these steps; hence it has been categorised in the employing process, rather than identifying the relationships and assumptions to be made (the formulating process) or interpreting the answer in real world terms.

## Box l.2.3. Top performers and all-rounders in PISA

Performance in PISA refers to particular and increasingly complex tasks students are able to complete. A small proportion of students attains the highest levels and can be called top performers in mathematics, reading or science. Even fewer are the academic all-rounders, those students who achieve proficiency Level 5 or higher in mathematics, reading and science simultaneously. These students will be at the forefront of a competitive, knowledge-based global economy. They are able to draw on and use information from multiple and indirect sources to solve complex problems.

Results from the PISA 2012 assessment show that nurturing top performance and tackling low performance need not be mutually exclusive. Some high-performing countries in PISA 2012, like Estonia and Finland, have also low variation in student scores. Equally important, since their first participation in PISA, France, Hong Kong-China, Italy, Japan, Korea, Luxembourg, Macao-China, Poland, Portugal and the Russian Federation have been able to increase the share of top performers in mathematics, reading or science.

Figure I.2.a shows the proportion of top performers and all-rounders across OECD countries. Parts in the diagram shaded blue represent the percentage of 15 -year-old students who are top performers in just one of the three subject areas assessed, that is, either in mathematics, reading or science. The parts in blue show the percentage of students who are top performers in two of the subject areas, while the grey part in the centre of the diagram shows the percentage of 15 -year-old students who are top performers in all three subject areas.

- Figure I.2.a ■

Overlapping of top performers in mathematics, reading and science on average
across OECD countries


Note: Non-top performers in any of the three domains: $83.8 \%$. Source: OECD, PISA 2012 Database, Table I.2.29.

On average across OECD countries, $16.2 \%$ of students are top performers in at least one of the three subject areas; but only $4.4 \%$ of 15 -year-old students are top performers in all three. This shows that excellence is not simply strong performance in all areas, but rather that it can be found among a wide range of students in various subjects.

About $1.5 \%$ of students are top performers in both mathematics and reading but not in science, $2.3 \%$ are top performers in both mathematics and science but not in reading, and fewer than $1 \%$ of students ( $0.6 \%$ ) are top performers in both reading and science but not in mathematics. The percentage of students who are top performers in both mathematics and science is greater than the percentages who are top performers in mathematics and reading or in reading and science.

There is substantial variation among countries in the percentages of top performers in the three subjects (Table I.2.29).
－Figure I．2．b－
Top performers in mathematics，reading and science
Percentage of students reaching the two highest levels of proficiency


Countries and economies are ranked in descending order of the percentage of top performers（Levels 5 and 6）．
Source：OECD，PISA 2012 Database，Tables I．2．1a，I．2．3a，I．4．1a，I．4．3a，I．5．1a and I．5．3a．
StatLink 唡而四 http：／／dx．doi．org／10．1787／888932935572

All-rounders, or top performers in all three subjects, comprise between $6 \%$ and just over $8 \%$ of 15 -year-old students in Korea (8.1\%), New Zealand (8.0\%), Australia (7.6\%), Finland (7.4\%), Canada (6.5\%), Poland (6.1\%), Belgium ( $6.1 \%$ ), the Netherlands ( $6.0 \%$ ) and the partner economy Chinese Taipei ( $6.1 \%$ ), and even larger proportions are found in the countries and economies Shanghai-China (19.6\%), Singapore (16.4\%), Japan (11.3\%) and Hong Kong-China ( $10.9 \%$ ). Conversely, in two OECD countries and 17 partner countries and economies, fewer than $1 \%$ of students are top performers in all three subjects.

Figure I.2.b shows the proportions of top performers in mathematics, reading and science for each country. Although on average across OECD countries, $9.3 \%$ and $3.3 \%$ of 15 -year-olds reach Level 5 and Level 6 in mathematics, respectively, these proportions vary substantially across countries. For example, among OECD countries, Korea, Japan and Switzerland have at least $20 \%$ of top performers in mathematics, whereas Mexico and Chile have fewer than $1 \%$ and $2 \%$, respectively. Among partner countries and economies, the overall proportion of these top performers also varies considerably from country to country; in some countries, no student achieves Level 6 in mathematics. At the same time, Shanghai-China, Singapore, Chinese Taipei and Hong Kong-China have the highest proportion of students performing at Level 5 or 6 . Similar variations are shown in reading and science, with only slight differences in the patterns of these results among countries.

Among countries with similar mean scores in PISA, there are remarkable differences in the percentage of topperforming students. For example, Denmark has a mean score of 500 points in mathematics in PISA 2012 and $10 \%$ of students perform at high proficiency levels in mathematics, which is less than the average of around $13 \%$. New Zealand has a similar mean mathematics score of 500 points, but $15 \%$ of its students attain the highest levels of proficiency, which is above the average. Although only a small percentage of students in Denmark perform at the lowest levels (see Table I.2.1a), these results could signal the absence of a highly educated talent pool for the future.

Having a large proportion of top performers in one subject is no guarantee of having a large proportion of top performers in the others. For example, Switzerland has one of the 10 largest shares of top performers in mathematics, but only a slightly-above-average share of top performers in reading and science.

Across the three subjects and across all countries, girls are as likely to be top performers as boys. On average across OECD countries, $4.6 \%$ of girls and $4.3 \%$ of boys are top performers in all three subjects, and $15.6 \%$ of girls and $16.8 \%$ of boys are top performers in at least one subject (Table I.2.30). However, while the gender gap among students who are top performers only in science is small ( $0.9 \%$ of girls and $1.3 \%$ of boys), it is large among top performers in mathematics only ( $2.9 \%$ of girls and $5.9 \%$ of boys) and in reading only ( $3.2 \%$ of girls and $0.6 \%$ of boys).

To increase the share of top-performing students, countries and economies need to look at the barriers posed by social background (examined in Volume II of this series), the relationship between performance and students' attitudes towards learning (examined in Volume III), and schools' organisation, resources and learning environment (examined in Volume IV).

On average across OECD countries, $12.6 \%$ of students are top performers, meaning that they are proficient at Level 5 or 6 . Among all participants in PISA 2012, the partner economy Shanghai-China ( $55.4 \%$ ) has the largest proportion of students performing at Level 5 or 6 , followed by Singapore ( $40.0 \%$ ), Chinese Taipei ( $37.2 \%$ ) and Hong Kong-China ( $33.7 \%$ ). In Korea $30.9 \%$ of students are top performers in mathematics. Between $15 \%$ and $25 \%$ of students in Liechtenstein, Macao-China, Japan, Switzerland, Belgium, the Netherlands, Germany, Poland, Canada, Finland and New Zealand perform at Level 5 or above in mathematics. By contrast, in 36 countries, $10 \%$ of students or fewer perform at these levels. These include the OECD countries Denmark (10.0\%), Italy (9.9\%), Norway (9.4\%), Israel (9.4\%), Hungary (9.3\%), the United States (8.8\%), Sweden (8.0\%), Spain (8.0\%), Turkey (5.9\%), Greece (3.9\%) and Chile (1.6\%). In Kazakhstan, Albania, Tunisia, Brazil, Mexico, Peru, Costa Rica, Jordan, Colombia, Indonesia and Argentina, fewer than 1\% of students are top performers in mathematics (Figure I.2.22 and Table I.2.1a).

## Proficiency at Level 4 (scores higher than $\mathbf{5 4 5}$ but lower than or equal to $\mathbf{6 0 7}$ points)

At Level 4, students can work effectively with explicit models on complex, concrete situations that may involve constraints or call for making assumptions. They can select and integrate different representations, including symbolic
representations, linking them directly to aspects of real-world situations. Students at this level can use their limited range of skills and can reason with some insight, in straightforward contexts. They can construct and communicate explanations and arguments based on their interpretations, reasoning and actions.

Question 3 in REVOLVING DOOR (Figure I.2.57) involves rates and proportional reasoning, and it sits within Level 4 on the mathematics proficiency scale. In one minute, the door revolves 4 times bringing $4 \times 3=12$ sectors to the entrance, which enables $12 \times 2=24$ people to enter the building. In 30 minutes, $24 \times 30=720$ people can enter (hence, the correct answer is response option D). The high frequency of PISA items that involve proportional reasoning highlights its centrality to mathematical literacy, especially for students whose mathematics has reached a typical stage for 15 -year-olds. Many real contexts involve direct proportion and rates, which as in this case are often used in chains of reasoning. Coordinating such a chain of reasoning requires devising a strategy to bring the information together in a logical sequence.

This item also makes considerable demand on the mathematisation fundamental mathematical capability, especially in the formulating process. A student needs to understand the real situation, perhaps visualising how the doors rotate, presenting one sector at a time, making the only way for people to enter the building. This understanding of the real world problem enables the data given in the problem to be assembled in the right way. The questions in this unit have been placed in the scientific context category, even though they do not explicitly involve scientific or engineering concepts, as do many of the other items in this category. The scientific category includes items explaining why things are as they are in the real world.

On average across OECD countries, $30.8 \%$ of students perform at proficiency Level 4,5 or 6 . More than three out of four students in Shanghai-China perform at one of these levels ( $75.6 \%$ ), and more than one in two students in Singapore, Hong Kong-China, Chinese Taipei and Korea do. Countries and economies where more than one in three students are proficient at proficiency Level 4, 5 or 6 are Macao-China ( $48.8 \%$ ), Liechtenstein ( $48.0 \%$ ), Japan ( $47.4 \%$ ), Switzerland (45.3\%), the Netherlands (43.1\%), Belgium (40.2\%), Germany (39.1\%), Canada (38.8\%), Finland (38.4\%), Poland (38.1\%), Estonia (38.0\%), Austria (35.3\%), Viet Nam (34.6\%) and Australia (33.8\%). Yet in 17 participating countries and economies, fewer than $10 \%$ of students attain Level 4 or above. In Indonesia, Colombia, Argentina, Jordan, Peru, Tunisia, Costa Rica, Brazil, Mexico and Albania, fewer than 5\% of students attain Level 4 or above (Figure I.2.22 and Table I.2.1a).

## Proficiency at Level $\mathbf{3}$ (scores higher than 482 but lower than or equal to $\mathbf{5 4 5}$ points)

At Level 3, students can execute clearly described procedures, including those that require sequential decisions. Their interpretations are sufficiently sound to be the basis for building a simple model or for selecting and applying simple problem-solving strategies. Students at this level can interpret and use representations based on different information sources and reason directly from them. They typically show some ability to handle percentages, fractions and decimal numbers, and to work with proportional relationships. Their solutions reflect that they have engaged in basic interpretation and reasoning.

Question 1 in REVOLVING DOOR (Figure I.2.57) requires Level 3 proficiency. This question may appear very simple: finding the angle of 120 degrees between the two door wings, but the student responses indicate it is at Level 3. This is probably because of the demand arising from communication, representation and mathematisation as well as the specific knowledge of circle geometry that is needed. The context of three-dimensional revolving doors has to be understood from the written descriptions. It also needs to be understood that the three diagrams in the initial stimulus provide different two-dimensional information about just one revolving door (not three doors) - first the diameter, then the directions in which people enter and exit from the door, and thirdly connecting the wings mentioned within the text with the lines of the diagrams. The fundamental mathematical capability of representation is required at a high level to interpret these diagrams mathematically. They give the view from above, but students also need to visualise real revolving doors especially in answering Questions 2 and 3.

On average across OECD countries, $54.5 \%$ of students are proficient at Level 3 or higher (that is, at Level 3, 4, 5 or 6). More than three out of four students in Shanghai-China ( $88.7 \%$ ), Singapore ( $79.5 \%$ ), Hong Kong-China ( $79.5 \%$ ) and Korea $(76.2 \%)$ attain Level 3 or above. More than two out of three students are proficient at these levels in Chinese Taipei ( $74.0 \%$ ), Macao-China ( $72.8 \%$ ), Japan ( $72.0 \%$ ), Liechtenstein ( $70.7 \%$ ), Switzerland ( $69.8 \%$ ), Estonia ( $67.5 \%$ ), the Netherlands ( $67.3 \%$ ) and Finland ( $67.2 \%$ ). By contrast, in 22 participating countries, fewer than one in three students attains these levels. In Peru, Colombia and Indonesia, fewer than 10\% of students perform at those levels (Figure I.2.22 and Table I.2.1a).

## Proficiency at Level 2 (scores higher than 420 but lower than or equal to 482 points)

At Level 2, students can interpret and recognise situations in contexts that require no more than direct inference. They can extract relevant information from a single source and make use of a single representational mode. Students at this level can employ basic algorithms, formulae, procedures or conventions to solve problems involving whole numbers. They are capable of making literal interpretations of the results.

Results from longitudinal studies in Australia, Canada, Denmark and Switzerland show that students who perform below Level 2 often face severe disadvantages in their transition into higher education and the labour force in subsequent years. The proportion of students who perform below this baseline proficiency level thus indicates the degree of difficulty countries face in providing their populations with a minimum level of competencies (OECD, 2012).

Question 1 in the unit HELEN THE CYCLIST (Figure I.2.55) is typical of Level 2 tasks. Question 1, a simple multiple choice item, requires comparison of speed when travelling 4 km in 10 minutes versus 2 km in 5 minutes. It is been classified within the employing process category because it requires the precise mathematical understanding that speed is a rate and that proportionality is the key. This question can be solved by recognising the doubles involved ( $2 \mathrm{~km}-4 \mathrm{~km}$; $5 \mathrm{~km}-10 \mathrm{~km}$ ), which is the very simplest notion of proportion. Consequently, with this Level 2 question, successful students demonstrate a very basic understanding of speed and of proportion calculations. If distance and time are in the same proportion, the speed is the same. Of course, students could correctly solve the problem in more complicated ways (e.g. calculating that both speeds are 24 km per hour) but this is not necessary. PISA results for this question do not incorporate information about the solution method used. The correct response option here is B (Helen's average speed was the same in the first 10 minutes and in the next 5 minutes).

Level 2 is considered the baseline level of mathematical proficiency that is required to participate fully in modern society. More than $90 \%$ of students in the four top-performing countries and economies in PISA 2012, Shanghai-China, Singapore, Hong Kong-China and Korea, meet this benchmark. Across OECD countries, an average of $77 \%$ of students attains Level 2 or higher: more than one in two students perform at these levels in all OECD countries except Chile (48.5\%) and Mexico ( $45.3 \%$ ). Only around one in four students in the partner countries Colombia, Peru and Indonesia attains this benchmark (Figure I.2.22 and Table I.2.1a).

## Proficiency at Level 1 (scores higher than $\mathbf{3 5 8}$ but lower than or equal to $\mathbf{4 2 0}$ points) or below

At Level 1 students can answer questions involving familiar contexts where all relevant information is present and the questions are clearly defined. They are able to identify information and carry out routine procedures according to direct instructions in explicit situations. They can perform actions that are almost always obvious and follow immediately from the given stimuli.

Students below Level 1 may be able to perform very direct and straightforward mathematical tasks, such as reading a single value from a well-labelled chart or table where the labels on the chart match the words in the stimulus and question, so that the selection criteria are clear and the relationship between the chart and the aspects of the context depicted are evident, and performing arithmetic calculations with whole numbers by following clear and well-defined instructions.

Question 1 in GARAGE (Figure I.2.60) is a task that corresponds to the top of Level 1 in difficulty, very close to the Level $1 /$ Level 2 boundary on the proficiency scale. It asks students to identify a picture of a building from the back, given the view from the front. The diagrams must be interpreted in relation to the real world positioning of "from the back", so this question is classified in the interpreting process. The correct response is C. Mental rotation tasks such as this are solved by some people using intuitive spatial visualisation. Other people need explicit reasoning processes. They may analyse the relative positions of multiple features (door, window, nearest corner), discounting the multiple choice alternatives one by one. Others might draw a bird's eye view, and then physically rotate it. This is just one example of how different students may use quite different methods to solve PISA questions: in this case explicit reasoning for some students is intuitive for others.

Question 1 in CHARTS (Figure I.2.59), with a difficulty of 347.7, is a task below Level 1 on the mathematical proficiency scale, being one of the easiest tasks in the PISA 2012 item pool. It requires the student to find the bars for April, select the correct bar for the Metafolkies, and read the height of the bar to obtain the required response selection B (500). No scale reading or interpolation is required.

All PISA participating countries and economies show students at Level 1 or below; but the largest proportions of students who attain only these levels are found in the lowest-performing countries.

Across OECD countries, an average of $23.0 \%$ of students is proficient only at or below Level 1. In Shanghai-China, Singapore, Hong Kong-China and Korea, fewer than $10 \%$ of students perform at or below Level 1. Fewer than $15 \%$ do in Estonia, Macao-China, Japan, Finland, Switzerland, Chinese Taipei, Canada, Liechtenstein, Viet Nam, Poland and the Netherlands. By contrast, in 31 participating countries and economies more than one out of four students perform at these levels. In 15 countries the proportion of students who attain only Level 1 or below exceeds $50 \%$ (Figure I.2.22 and Table I.2.1a).

## Trends in the percentage of low- and top-performers in mathematics

Changes in a country's or economy's average performance can result from changes at different levels of the performance distribution. For example, for some countries and economies, average improvement is driven by improvements among low-achieving students, where the share of students scoring below Level 2 is reduced. In other countries and economies, average improvement is driven mostly by changes among high-achieving students, where the share of students who perform at or above Level 5 increases. On average across OECD countries with comparable data, between 2003 and 2012 there was an increase of 0.7 percentage points in the share of students who do not meet the baseline proficiency level in mathematics and a reduction of 1.6 percentage points in the share of students at or above proficiency Level 5 (Figure I.2.23 and Table I.2.1b).

However, these trends vary across countries. Some countries and economies saw a reduction in the proportion of lowperforming students and a concurrent increase in the proportion of top-performing students. These are school systems that have seen improvements in performance both at the bottom and the top ends of the performance distribution. There are other countries where improvements are limited to reducing the share of low-performing students or increasing the share of top-performing students.

Countries and economies can be grouped into categories based on whether they have: simultaneously reduced the share of low performers and increased the share of top performers between previous PISA assessments and PISA 2012; reduced the share of low performers but not increased the share of top performers between any previous PISA assessment and PISA 2012; increased the share of top performers but not reduced the share of low performers; and reduced the share of top performers or increased the share of low performers between PISA 2012 and any previous PISA assessment. The following section groups countries along these categories, first identifying those that have simultaneously reduced the share of low performers and increased the share of top performers between PISA 2003 and PISA 2012, between PISA 2006 and PISA 2012 or between PISA 2009 and PISA 2012. The remaining countries and economies are categorised as those that reduced the share of low performing students, increased the share of top performing students, or that saw an increase in the share of low performers or a reduction in the share of top performers.

## Moving everyone up: Reductions in the share of low performers and increases in that of top performers

Countries and economies that have reduced the proportion of students scoring below Level 2 and increased the proportion of students scoring above Level 5 are ones that have been able to spread the improvements in their education systems across all levels of performance. Between 2003 and 2012 this was observed in Italy, Poland and Portugal. This reduction in the share of low-performers and increase in the share of high-performers was observed in Israel, Romania and Qatar between PISA 2006 and PISA 2012, and in Ireland, Malaysia and the Russian Federation between PISA 2009 and PISA 2012 (Figure I.2.23 and Table I.2.1b).

Poland, for example, reduced the share of students scoring below Level 2 by eight percentage points while increasing the share of high achievers by seven percentage points between 2003 and 2012. A large part of this change is concentrated in the 2009 to 2012 period. In 2003, 2006 and 2009 about $20 \%$ of students were low-performers and around $10 \%$ were top-performers; by 2012 the share of students scoring below Level 2 dropped to $14 \%$ and the share of students scoring at or above Level 5 increased to $17 \%$. Similarly, Portugal reduced the share of students scoring below Level 2 by five percentage points and increased the share of students scoring at or above Level 5 also by five percentage points during the period, with most of this change taking place between 2006 and 2009. Italy saw an overall reduction of seven percentage points in the share of students performing below Level 2 and an increase of three percentage points in the share of students scoring at or above Level 5, with most of this change taking place between 2006 and 2009 (Figure I.2.23 and Table I.2.1b).

Annex B4 illustrates, for each country and economy, how mathematics performance at the 10th, 25th, 75th and 90th percentiles has evolved since 2003. Like the trends in the share of low- and top-performing students, it shows that average improvement in Poland and Italy, for example, is observed among low-, average and high-achieving students alike.

## Reducing underperformance: Reductions in the share of low performers but no change in that of top performers

Other countries and economies have concentrated change among those students who did not meet the baseline proficiency level. These countries and economies saw significant improvements in the performance of students who need it most and who now have basic skills and competencies to fully participate in society. Between 2003 and 2012, Brazil, Mexico, Tunisia and Turkey saw a reduction of more than five percentage points in the share of students scoring below proficiency Level 2 in mathematics. Germany also saw significant reductions in the proportion of students at proficiency Level 2, but no change in the proportion of those scoring at or above Level 5. Similarly, Bulgaria and Montenegro, both of which began participating in PISA after 2003, showed significant reductions in the proportion of students scoring at Level 2 between 2006 and 2012, as did Albania, Dubai (United Arab Emirates) and Kazakhstan between 2009 and 2012 (Figure I.2.23 and Table I.2.1b). Annex B4 shows the performance trajectories of these countries and economies, highlighting how the performance of their lowest achievers (those in the 10th percentile of performance) improved more than that of the highest-achieving students (those in the 90th percentile). By lifting the performance of their lowest-achieving students, these countries and economies have narrowed the gap between high- and low-achieving students and, in some cases, increased equity as well, as many low-achieving students are also from disadvantaged backgrounds (see Volume II, Chapter 2).

- Figure I.2.23 -

Percentage of low-performing students and top performers in mathematics in 2003 and 2012


[^0]
## Nurturing top performance: Increase in the share of top performers but no change in that of low performers

Some countries and economies increased the proportion of students performing at or above Level 5 . These are students who can handle complex mathematical content and processes. Higher proportions of these students signal a school system's capacity to promote student performance at the highest level. Between 2003 and 2012, Korea and Macao-China saw around a six percentage-point increase in the share of students performing at this level. Other increases in the proportion of students scoring at or above Level 5 were observed in Chinese Taipei, Hong Kong-China, Japan, Serbia and Thailand (between 2006 and 2012) and in Estonia, Latvia, Shanghai-China and Singapore (between 2009 and 2012) (Figure I.2.23 and Table I.2.1b). As shown in Annex B4, the trajectories of these countries' and economies' low- and high-achieving students point to greater increases among the high achievers than among the low achievers. When comparing Korea's mathematics scores in 2012 with those of 2003, for example, students in the 90th percentile improved by 20 scores points, and those at the 75 th percentile improved by 18 points; however, there was no change in mathematics performance among those students in the 10th and 25th percentiles. That is, if those students at the bottom of the distribution performed at similar levels in 2003 and 2012, those at the top attained higher levels in 2012 than they did in 2003.

## Increase in the share of low performers or decrease in that of top performers

There are 17 countries and economies, however, where the proportion of students who do not reach the baseline proficiency level increased or the proportion of students who reach the highest levels of proficiency decreased between a previous PISA assessment and PISA 2012. In these countries and economies there were fewer students performing at the top levels and more students who did not show the baseline level of mathematical literacy in 2012 than there were in a previous assessment (Figure I.2.23 and Table I.2.1b).

## Variation in student performance in mathematics

The standard deviation in PISA scores, the difference between the top and bottom $5 \%$ of sampled students and the difference between the top and bottom $10 \%$, or between the top and bottom quarters are all measures of the extent to which student performance varies among 15 -year-olds. In fact, each of these measures gives more or less the same picture. Table I.2.3a shows the mean, standard deviation and percentiles of PISA mathematics scores for all participating countries and economies.

As shown in Figure I.2.24, the ten PISA participants with the widest spread in scores (score-point difference between the top and bottom $10 \%$ of students) are Israel, Belgium, the Slovak Republic, New Zealand, France and Korea as well as the partner countries and economies Chinese Taipei, Singapore, Shanghai-China and Qatar. This group includes four of the highest-performing countries and economies (Chinese Taipei, Singapore, Shanghai-China and Korea), one of the lowest performers (Qatar) as well as two OECD countries that perform close to the OECD average (France, which is at the OECD average, and New Zealand, which is just above the OECD average) (Table I.2.3a).

The ten participating countries/economies with the narrowest spread are Mexico and the partner countries Costa Rica, Indonesia, Kazakhstan, Colombia, Jordan, Argentina, Tunisia, Brazil and Thailand. All of these countries are among the 20 lowest-performing countries; seven of them are among the 10 lowest-performing countries. Less variation in performance is observed among the very lowest-performing countries, largely because there are fewer scores at the highest proficiency levels and, as a result, scores tend to be concentrated at the lower proficiency levels (Figure I.2.24 and Table I.2.3a).

It is noteworthy that the relationship between average performance and the spread in student scores is weak, suggesting that high mean performance does not inevitably lead to large disparities in student performance. It is possible to combine a relatively narrow spread of scores and a relatively high average score, as does, for example, Estonia.

## Gender differences in mathematics performance

Figure I.2.25 presents a summary of boys' and girls' performance in the PISA mathematics assessment (Table I.2.3a). On average across OECD countries, boys outperform girls in mathematics by 11 score points. Despite the stereotype that boys are better than girls at mathematics, boys show an advantage in only 38 out of the 65 countries and economies that participated in PISA 2012, and in only six countries is the gender gap larger than the equivalent of half a school year.

As shown in Figure I.2.25, the largest difference in scores between boys and girls - in favour of boys - is seen in the partner country Colombia, and the OECD countries Luxembourg and Chile, a difference of around 25 points. In the partner countries Costa Rica, Liechtenstein and the OECD country Austria, this difference is between 22 and 24 points.

Relationship between performance in mathematics and variation in performance


Source：OECD，PISA 2012 Database，Table I．2．3a．
StatLink 房定雨 http：／／dx．doi．org／10．1787／888932935572

In Korea，Japan and the partner economy Hong Kong－China，all of which are among the 10 top－performing countries， as well as in Italy，Spain，Ireland and New Zealand，and in the partner countries Peru，Brazil and Tunisia，this difference is between 15 and 20 points．In Luxembourg，a larger proportion of boys than girls attains the three highest proficiency levels，and far fewer boys than girls are found in the three lowest proficiency levels，leading to a marked overall gender difference in favour of boys（Tables I．2．2a and I．2．3a）．

In contrast，in only five countries do girls outperform boys in mathematics．The largest difference is seen in the partner country Jordan，where girls score around 21 points higher than boys．Girls also outperform boys in the partner countries Qatar，Thailand，Malaysia and in the OECD country Iceland（Figure I．2．25 and Table I．2．3a）．In all of these countries more boys score at or below Level 1 than girls．The difference is particularly large in the partner country Jordan，where around $43 \%$ of boys score at or below Level 1，compared to around $30 \%$ of girls．In Iceland，while girls and boys are well－represented at all proficiency levels，far more boys than girls score below proficiency Level 1 （Table I．2．2a）．

Figure I．2．26 shows the average proportions of boys and girls in OECD countries within each of the defined mathematics proficiency levels．Larger proportions of boys than girls score at Level 5 or 6 （top performers）and at Level 4．Conversely， the proportion of girls is larger than the proportion of boys at all other proficiency levels，from Level 3.

In almost all participating countries and economies，a larger proportion of boys than girls are top performers in mathematics（Level 5 or 6 ）．In high－performing countries and economies，where a relatively large share of students performs at these levels，the difference in the proportion of boys and girls scoring at these levels is generally larger．

- Figure 1.2 .25 ■

Gender differences in mathematics performance


Note: Statistically significant gender differences are marked in a darker tone (see Annex A3).
Countries and economies are ranked in ascending order of the gender score-point difference (boys - girls).
Source: OECD, PISA 2012 Database, Table I.2.3a.
StatLink 勈页 http://dx.doi.org/10.1787/888932935572

- Figure I.2.26

Proficiency in mathematics among boys and girls
OECD average percentages of boys and girls at each level of mathematics proficiency


Source: OECD, PISA 2012 Database, Table I.2.2a


For example, in the high-performing OECD countries Korea and Japan, and the partner economy Hong Kong-China, the share of boys who are top performers is around 9 percentage points larger than that of girls. In Israel, Austria, Italy, New Zealand and Luxembourg, which are situated in the middle of the performance distribution, the share of boys who attain at the highest proficiency levels is considerably larger than the share of girls who do, by a difference of 7.7 to 5.8 percentage points. This difference is also larger than 5 percentage points in Belgium, Chinese Taipei, the Slovak Republic, Spain, Canada, Liechtenstein, Switzerland and Germany (Table I.2.2a).

While the proportion of girls is larger than the share of boys at the lower proficiency levels, there is considerable variation among countries and economies. In around a third of participating countries and economies, a higher proportion of boys than girls do not achieve the baseline level of proficiency. In Finland, Iceland and the partner countries Thailand, Jordan, Malaysia, the United Arab Emirates, Lithuania, Latvia and Singapore, a larger proportion of boys than girls perform below Level 2, the baseline proficiency level, and some of these countries, like Finland and the partner country Singapore, belong to the 15 top-performing countries and economies. Yet in many of the 15 lowest-performing countries and economies, including the OECD countries Chile and Mexico and the partner countries Costa Rica, Colombia, Brazil, Tunisia, Argentina and Peru, more girls than boys do not attain that level of proficiency. But in Luxembourg, which scores around the OECD average, and Liechtenstein, which scores well above the OECD average, the share of girls who score at or below Level 1 is considerably larger than that of boys by a difference of 8.6 and 6.1 percentage points, respectively (Table I.2.2a).

## Trends in gender differences in mathematics performance

Among the countries and economies that showed a gender gap in mathematics performance in favour of boys in 2003, by 2012 the gender gap narrowed by nine score points or more in Finland, Greece, Macao-China, the Russian Federation and Sweden. Thus, in Greece, while boys outperformed girls in mathematics by 19 points in 2003, by 2012 this difference had shrunk to eight score points. In Finland, Macao-China, the Russian Federation, Sweden, Turkey and the United States, there was no longer a gender gap in mathematics performance favouring boys in 2012 compared to 2003. In Austria, Luxembourg and Spain, the gender gap favouring boys widened between 2003 and 2012. For example, in Austria in 2003, there was no observed gender gap in mathematics performance; but by 2012 there was a 22 score-point difference in performance in favour of boys. Iceland was one of the few countries where
girls outperformed boys in mathematics in 2003; in 2012, girls still outperformed boys, but the gender gap had narrowed (Figure I.2.27 and Table I.2.3c).

Countries seeking to reduce girls' disadvantage in mathematics could examine the experiences of Korea, Latvia, Macao-China, the Russian Federation and Thailand. In Macao-China and the Russian Federation, for example, girls' mathematics performance improved by around 20 score points while boys' performance did not change, resulting in a narrowing of the gender gap in mathematics performance to the extent that the gender gap observed in 2003 lost statistical significance by 2012. In Thailand, boys' performance did not change between PISA 2003 and PISA 2012, but girls' performance improved by 14 score points.

- Figure I.2.27 ■

Change between 2003 and 2012 in gender differences in mathematics performance


Notes: Gender differences in PISA 2003 and PISA 2012 that are statistically significant are marked in a darker tone (see Annex A3).
Statistically significant changes in the score-point difference between boys and girls in mathematics performance between PISA 2003 and PISA 2012 are shown next to the country/economy name.
OECD average 2003 compares only OECD countries with comparable mathematics scores since 2003.
Countries and economies are ranked in ascending order of gender differences (boys-girls) in 2012.
Source: OECD, PISA 2012 Database, Table I.2.3c.


These trends are also reflected in the changes in the proportion of boys and girls who can be considered top performers in PISA (those who score at or above proficiency Level 5) or who are considered low performers in PISA (because they score below proficiency Level 2). Consistent with the fact that the gender gap in mathematics has narrowed or now favours girls in certain countries and economies, in Latvia, Portugal, the Russian Federation and Thailand the share of girls who perform below proficiency Level 2 shrunk between 2003 and 2012 with no concurrent change in the share of low-performing boys. In Macao-China and the Russian Federation during the period, the share of top-performing girls increased with no such increase among boys. In addition, Italy, Poland, Portugal and the Russian Federation show a reduction in the share of girls who perform below Level 2 and an increase in the share of girls who perform at Level 5 or 6 (Table I.2.2b).

## Box I.2.4. Improving in PISA: Brazil

With an economy that traditionally relied on the extraction of natural resources and suffered stagnating growth and spells of hyperinflation until the early 1990s, Brazil is today rapidly expanding its industrial and service sector. Its population of more than 190 million, which is spread across 27 states in geographic areas as vast and diverse as Rio de Janeiro and the Amazon River basin, recognises the critical role education plays in the country's economic development.

Like only a handful of other countries, Brazil's performance in mathematics, reading and science has improved notably over the past decade. Its mean score in the PISA mathematics assessment has improved by an average of 4.1 point per year - from 356 points in 2003 to 391 points in 2012. Since 2000, reading scores have improved by an average of 1.2 score points per year; and, since 2006, science scores have risen by an average of 2.3 score points per year. Lowest-achieving students (defined as the $10 \%$ of students who score the lowest) have improved their performance by 65 score points - the equivalent of more than a year and a half of schooling. Despite these considerable improvements, around two out of three Brazilian students still perform below Level 2 in mathematics (in 2003, three in four students did).

Not only have most Brazilian students remarkably improved their performance, Brazil has expanded enrolment in primary and secondary schools. While in 1995, $90 \%$ of students were enrolled in primary schools at age seven, only half of them continued to finish eighth grade. In 2003, $35 \%$ of 15 -year-olds were not enrolled in school in grade 7 or above; by 2012 this percentage had shrunk to $22 \%$. Enrolment rates for 15 -year-olds thus increased, from $65 \%$ in 2003 to $78 \%$ in 2012. Many of the students who are now included in the school system come from rural communities or socio-economically disadvantaged families, so the population of students who participated in the PISA 2012 assessment is very different from that of 2003.

PISA compares the performance of 15 -year-old students who are enrolled in schools; but for those countries where this population has changed dramatically in a short period of time, trend data for students with similar background characteristics provide another way of examining how students' performance is changing beyond changes in enrolment. Figure I.2.c compares the performance of students with similar socio-economic status across all years. The score attained by a socio-economically advantaged/average/disadvantaged student increased by 21/25/27 points, respectively, between 2003 and 2012.

The figure also simulates alternate scenarios, assuming that the students who are now enrolled in schools - but probably weren't in 2003 - score in the bottom half of the performance distribution, the bottom quarter of the performance distribution, or the bottom of the distribution and also come from the bottom half, bottom quarter, and bottom of the socio-economic distribution. Given that they assume that the newly enrolled students have lower scores than students who would have been enrolled in 2003, these simulations indicate the upper bounds of Brazil's improvement in performance.

For example, under the assumption that the newly enrolled students perform in the bottom quarter of mathematics performance, Brazil's improvement in mathematics, had enrolment rates retained their 2003 levels, would have been 56 score points. Similarly, if the assumption is that newly enrolled students come from the bottom quarter of the socio-economic distribution, Brazil's improvement in mathematics between 2003 and 2012 would have been 44 score points had enrolment rates not increased since 2003. Still, it is the observed enrolment rates and the observed performance in 2003 and 2012 that truly reflect the student population, its performance and the education challenges facing Brazil.

Brazil's increases in coverage are remarkable. However, although practically all students aged 7-14 start school at the beginning of the year, few continue until the end. They leave because the curriculum isn't engaging, or because they want or need to work, or because of the prevalence of grade repetition. The pervasiveness of grade repetition in Brazil has been linked to high dropout rates, high levels of student disengagement, and the more than 12 years it takes students, on average, to complete eight grades of primary school. (PISA results suggest that repetition rates remain high in Brazil: in 2003, 33\% of students reported having repeated at least one grade in primary or secondary education; in 2012, $36 \%$ of students reported so.)

- Figure I.2.c $\quad$

Observed and expected trends in mathematics performance for Brazil (2003-12)

|  | 2003 |  | 2012 |  | Change between 2003 and 2012 (2012-2003) |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total number of 15-year-olds | 3618332 |  | 3574928 |  | -43 404 |  |
| Total 15-year-olds enrolled in grades 7 or higher | 2359854 |  | 2786064 |  | +426 210 |  |
| Enrolment rates for 15-year-old students | 65\% |  | 78\% |  | +19\% |  |
|  | Mean | S.E. | Mean | S.E. | Mean | S.E. |
| Mathematics performance | 356 | (4.8) | 391 | (2.1) | +35.4 | (5.6) |

Comparing the performance students with similar socio-economic backgrounds:

| Advantaged student in 2003 | 383 | $(5.2)$ | 404 | $(2.3)$ | +20.5 | $(6.0)$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Average student in 2003 | 357 | $(4.0)$ | 382 | $(1.6)$ | +24.9 | $(4.7)$ |
| Disadvantaged student in 2003 | 342 | $(3.9)$ | 369 | $(1.7)$ | +27.3 | $(4.7)$ |

Average performance excluding newly enrolled students assuming that newly enrolled students are at:

| Bottom half of performance | 356 | $(4.8)$ | 406 | $(2.2)$ | +49.7 | $(5.6)$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Bottom quarter of performance | 356 | $(4.8)$ | 412 | $(2.0)$ | +56.4 | $(5.6)$ |
| Bottom of the distribution | 356 | $(4.8)$ | 415 | $(1.8)$ | +58.6 | $(5.5)$ |

Average performance excluding newly enrolled students assuming that newly enrolled students come from:

| Bottom half of ESCS | 356 | $(4.8)$ | 397 | $(2.2)$ | +40.5 | $(5.7)$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Bottom quarter of ESCS | 356 | $(4.8)$ | 399 | $(2.3)$ | +43.5 | $(5.7)$ |
| Bottom of ESCS | 356 | $(4.8)$ | 400 | $(2.3)$ | +44.1 | $(5.7)$ |

Notes: Enrolment rates are those reported as the coverage index 3 in Annex A3 in Learning for Tomorrow's World: First Results from PISA 2003 (OECD, 2004) and in Annex A2 of this volume. An advantaged/disadvantaged student is one who has a PISA index of economic, social and cultural status (ESCS) that places him/her at the top/lower end of the fourth/first quartile of ESCS in 2003. Average students are those with an ESCS equal to the average in 2003. Average performance in PISA 2012 that excludes newly enrolled students assuming that they come from the bottom half/quarter of performance and ESCS is calculated by randomly deleting $19 \%$ of the sample only among students scoring bottom half/quarter in the performance and ESCS distribution, respectively. Average performance in PISA 2012 that excludes the bottom of the performance or ESCS distribution excludes the bottom $19 \%$ of the sample in the performance and ESCS distribution, respectively.

Despite the fact that primary and secondary education is managed and largely funded at the municipal and state levels, the central government has been a key actor in driving and shaping education reform. Over the past 15 years it has actively promoted reforms to increase funding, improve teacher quality, set national curriculum standards, improve high school completion rates, develop and put in place accountability measures, and set student achievement and learning targets for schools, municipalities and states.

After Brazil's economy stabilised, in the mid-1990s, the Cardoso administration increased federal spending on primary education through FUNDEF (Fundo de Manutenção e Desenvolvimento do Ensino Fundamental) and simultaneously distributed the funding more equitably, replacing a population-density formula that allocated the majority of funds to large cities and linking part of the funding to school enrolments. This was only possible after developing a student and school census to gather and consolidate information about schools and students. FUNDEF also raised teachers' salaries, increased the number of teachers, increased the length of teacher-preparation programmes, and contributed to higher enrolments in rural areas. A conditional cash-transfer programme for families who send their 7-14 year-old children to school (Bolsa Escola) lifted many families out of subsistence-level poverty encouraging their interest that their children receive an education.

In 2006, the Lula administration expanded FUNDEF to cover early childhood and after-school learning and increased overall funding for education, renaming the programme FUNDEB, as it now covered basic education more broadly. The administration also expanded the conditional cash transfers to cover students aged 15-17, thereby encouraging enrolment in upper secondary education, where enrolment is lowest. This expansion means that $6.1 \%$ of Brazil's GDP is now spent on education and the country aims to devote $10 \%$ of its GDP to education by 2020. Funding for this important increase in education expenditure will come from the recently approved allocation of $75 \%$ of public revenues from oil to education.
Improving the quality of teachers has also been at the centre of Brazil's reform initiatives. A core element of FUNDEF was increasing teacher salaries, which rose $13 \%$ on average after FUNDEF, and more than $60 \%$ in the poorer, northeast region of the country. At the same time, the 1996 Law of Directive and Bases of National Education (LDB)
mandated that, by 2006, all new teachers have a university qualification, and that initial and in-service teacher training programmes be free of charge. These regulations came at a time when coverage was expanding significantly, leading to an increase in the number of teachers in the system. In 2000, for example, there were 430467 secondary school teachers, and $88 \%$ of whom had a tertiary degree; in 2012 there were 497797 teachers, $95 \%$ of whom had tertiary qualifications (INEP, 2000 and 2012). Subsequent reforms in the late 2000s sought to create standards for teachers' career paths based on qualifications, not solely on tenure. The planned implementation of a new examination system for teacher certification, covering both content and pedagogy, has been delayed. Although universities are free to determine their curriculum for teacher-training programmes, the establishment of an examination system to certify teachers sends a strong signal of what content and pedagogical orientation should be developed.

To encourage more students to enrol - and stay - in school, upper secondary education has become mandatory (this policy is being phased in so that enrolment will be obligatory for students aged 4 to 17 by 2016), and a new grade level has been added at the start of primary school. Giving students more opportunities to learn in school has also meant shifting to a full school day, as underscored in the 2011-2020 National Plan for Education. Most school days are just four hours long; and even though FUNDEB provided incentives for full-day schools, they were not sufficient to prompt the investments in infrastructure required for schools that accommodate two or three shifts in a day to become full-day schools. Although enrolment in full-day schools increased 24\% between 2010 and 2012, overall coverage in full-day schools remains low: only 2 million out of a total of almost 30 million students attended such schools in 2012 (INEP, 2013).

The reforms of the mid-1990s included provisions to improve the education information system and increase school accountability. It transformed the National Institute for Educational Studies and Research into an independent organisation responsible for the national assessment and evaluation of education. It turned a national assessment system into the Evaluation System for Basic Education (SAEB/Prova Brazil) for grades 4, 8 and 11 and the National Secondary Education Examination in Grade 11, which provides qualifications for further studies or entry into the labour market. SAEB changed over time to become a national census-based assessment for students in grades 4 and 8 and its results were combined with repetition and dropout rates in 2005 to create an index of schools quality, the Basic Education Development Index (IDEB). This gave schools, municipalities and states an incentive to reduce retention and dropout rates and a benchmark against which to which monitor their progress. The IDEB is set individually for each school and is scaled so that its levels are aligned with those of PISA. Results are widely published, and schools that show significant progress are granted more autonomy while schools that remain low performers are given additional assistance. Support for schools is also offered through the Fundescola programme. IDEB provides targets for each school; it is up to the schools, municipalities and states to develop strategic improvement plans. In line with Brazil's progress in PISA, national performance as measured by the SAEB has also improved between 1999 and 2009 (Bruns, Evans and Luque, 2011).

Perhaps a result of these reforms, not only are more Brazilian students attending school and performing at higher levels, they are also attending better-staffed schools (the index of teacher shortage dropped from 0.47 in 2003 to 0.19 in 2012, and the number of students per teacher in a school fell from 34 to 28 in the same period), and schools with better material resources (the index of quality of educational resources increased from -1.17 to -0.54). They are also attending schools with better learning environments, as shown by improved disciplinary climates and student-teacher relations. Students in 2012 also reported spending one-and-a-half hours less per week on homework than their counterparts in 2003 did.

## Sources:

Bruns, B., D. Evans and J. Luque (2011), Achieving World-Class Education in Brazil, The World Bank, Washington, D.C. INEP (Instituto Nacional de Estudos e Pesquisas Educacionais Anísio Teixeira) (2000), Sinopse Estatística da Educação Básica 2000, INEP, Brasilia.
INEP (Instituto Nacional de Estudos e Pesquisas Educacionais Anísio Teixeira) (2012), Sinopse Estatística da Educaçao Básica 2012, INEP, Brasilia.
INEP (Instituto Nacional de Estudos e Pesquisas Educacionais Anísio Teixeira) (2013), Censo da Educação Básica: 2012, Resumo Técnico, INEP, Brasilia.
OECD (2010b), Lessons from PISA for the United States, Strong Performers, Successful Reformers in Education, OECD Publishing. http://dx.doi.org/10.1787/9789264096660-en
OECD (2011), OECD Economic Surveys: Brazil, OECD Publishing.
http://dx.doi.org/10.1787/eco_surveys-bra-2011-en

## STUDENT PERFORMANCE IN DIFFERENT AREAS OF MATHEMATICS

This section focuses on student performance on the process subscales of formulating, employing and interpreting; and on the content subscales of change and relationships, space and shape, quantity and uncertainty and data.

In general, the correlation between scores on the subscales and overall mathematics scores is high: students tend to perform as well on the mathematics subscales as they do in mathematics overall. However, there is some variation at the country level in the relationship between subscale performance and overall mathematics performance, which perhaps reflects differences in emphasis in the curriculum.

## Process subscales

The three process categories in the mathematics framework relate to three parts of the mathematical modelling cycle, a key feature of the way PISA assesses mathematics.

As discussed earlier in this chapter, each item in the PISA 2012 mathematics survey was assigned to one of the process categories, even if solving an item often involves more than one of these processes. About a quarter of the items was designed primarily to elicit indicators of the formulating situations mathematically process; about half of them required mainly the employing mathematical concepts, facts, procedures, and reasoning process; and the remaining quarter emphasised the interpreting, applying and evaluating mathematical outcomes process.

## Student performance on the mathematics subscale formulating situations mathematically

In order for individuals to use their mathematical knowledge and skills to solve a problem, they often first need to translate the problem into a form that is amenable to mathematical treatment. The framework refers to this process as one of formulating situations mathematically.

In the PISA assessment, students may need to recognise or introduce simplifying assumptions that would help make the given mathematics item amenable to analysis. They have to identify which aspects of the problem are relevant to the solution and which might safely be ignored. They must recognise words, images, relationships or other features of the problem that can be given a mathematical form; and they need to express the relevant information in an appropriate way, for example in the form of a numeric calculation or as an algebraic expression. This process is sometimes referred to as translating the problem as expressed, usually in real-world terms, into a mathematical problem. For example, in a problem about some form of motion (such as travel on public transport, or riding a bicycle), the student may need to recognise a reference to "speed" and understand that this is referring to the relationship between the distance travelled over a given time period, and perhaps invoke the formula speed = distance/time as an essential step in giving the problem a clearly mathematical form.

Items listed in Figure I.2.9 that have been classified in this category are REVOLVING DOOR Question 2 and Question 3, and CLIMBING MOUNT FUJI Question 1 and Question 2.

Across OECD countries, the average score attained on the formulating subscale is 492 points. A substantially lower score on the formulating subscale compared to average scores in the other processes or in mathematics overall might indicate that some students might find the formulating process more difficult. This would be expected when students have less experience with this process, for example, when most students in school work on mathematics problems that have already been "translated" into mathematical form. Top-performing countries and economies on this subscale are Shanghai-China, Singapore, Chinese Taipei, Hong Kong-China, Korea, Japan, Macao-China, Switzerland, Liechtenstein and the Netherlands (Figure I.2.28 and Table I.2.7).

While across OECD countries, the average formulating score (492) is slightly lower than the average overall score for mathematics (494), this is not the case in the ten highest-performing countries on the overall mathematics scale. For nine of those countries and economies, the average national score on the formulating subscale is higher than the average overall score in mathematics. This is the case in Shanghai-China, Singapore, Hong Kong-China, Korea, Macao-China, Switzerland and the Netherlands, where the mean score in formulating is between 4 and 12 points higher than the overall mathematics average, and is particularly evident in Chinese Taipei and Japan, where it is 19 and 18 points higher, respectively, than the overall mathematics average. This implies that in these countries, students find the formulation process to be a relatively easy aspect of mathematics. The only exception among this highest-performing group is Liechtenstein, where the mean formulating score is similar to the country's mean overall mathematics score (Figure I.2.37).

## Comparing countries' and economies' performance on the mathematics subscale formulating

|  |  | Statistically significantly above the OECD average Not statistically significantly different from the OECD average Statistically significantly below the OECD average |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Mean score | Comparison country/economy | Countries/economies whose mean score is NOT statistically significantly different from that comparison country's/economy's score |
| 624 | Shanghai-China |  |
| 582 | Singapore | Chinese Taipei |
| 578 | Chinese Taipei | Singapore, Hong Kong-China |
| 568 | Hong Kong-China | Chinese Taipei, Korea |
| 562 | Korea | Hong Kong-China, Japan |
| 554 | Japan | Korea |
| 545 | Macao-China | Switzerland |
| 538 | Switzerland | Macao-China, Liechtenstein |
| 535 | Liechtenstein | Switzerland, Netherlands |
| 527 | Netherlands | Liechtenstein, Finland |
| 519 | Finland | Netherlands, Estonia, Canada, Poland, Belgium |
| 517 | Estonia | Finland, Canada, Poland, Belgium, Germany |
| 516 | Canada | Finland, Estonia, Poland, Belgium, Germany |
| 516 | Poland | Finland, Estonia, Canada, Belgium, Germany |
| 512 | Belgium | Finland, Estonia, Canada, Poland, Germany |
| 511 | Germany | Estonia, Canada, Poland, Belgium, Denmark |
| 502 | Denmark | Germany, Iceland, Austria, Australia, Viet Nam, New Zealand, Czech Republic |
| 500 | Iceland | Denmark, Austria, Australia, Viet Nam, New Zealand, Czech Republic |
| 499 | Austria | Denmark, Iceland, Australia, Viet Nam, New Zealand, Czech Republic, Ireland |
| 498 | Australia | Denmark, Iceland, Austria, Viet Nam, New Zealand, Czech Republic, Ireland |
| 497 | Viet Nam | Denmark, Iceland, Austria, Australia, New Zealand, Czech Republic, Ireland, Slovenia, Norway, United Kingdom, Latvia |
| 496 | New Zealand | Denmark, Iceland, Austria, Australia, Viet Nam, Czech Republic, Ireland, Slovenia, Norway, United Kingdom |
| 495 | Czech Republic | Denmark, Iceland, Austria, Australia, Viet Nam, New Zealand, Ireland, Slovenia, Norway, United Kingdom, Latvia |
| 492 | Ireland | Austria, Australia, Viet Nam, New Zealand, Czech Republic, Slovenia, Norway, United Kingdom, Latvia |
| 492 | Slovenia | Viet Nam, New Zealand, Czech Republic, Ireland, Norway, United Kingdom, Latvia |
| 489 | Norway | Viet Nam, New Zealand, Czech Republic, Ireland, Slovenia, United Kingdom, Latvia, France, Russian Federation, Slovak Republic |
| 489 | United Kingdom | Viet Nam, New Zealand, Czech Republic, Ireland, Slovenia, Norway, Latvia, France, Luxembourg, Russian Federation, Slovak Republic, Portugal |
| 488 | Latvia | Viet Nam, Czech Republic, Ireland, Slovenia, Norway, United Kingdom, France, Luxembourg, Russian Federation, Slovak Republic, Portugal |
| 483 | France | Norway, United Kingdom, Latvia, Luxembourg, Russian Federation, Slovak Republic, Sweden, Portugal, Lithuania, Spain, United States |
| 482 | Luxembourg | United Kingdom, Latvia, France, Russian Federation, Slovak Republic, Sweden, Portugal, Lithuania, United States |
| 481 | Russian Federation | Norway, United Kingdom, Latvia, France, Luxembourg, Slovak Republic, Sweden, Portugal, Lithuania, Spain, United States, Italy |
| 480 | Slovak Republic | Norway, United Kingdom, Latvia, France, Luxembourg, Russian Federation, Sweden, Portugal, Lithuania, Spain, United States, Italy |
| 479 | Sweden | France, Luxembourg, Russian Federation, Slovak Republic, Portugal, Lithuania, Spain, United States, Italy |
| 479 | Portugal | United Kingdom, Latvia, France, Luxembourg, Russian Federation, Slovak Republic, Sweden, Lithuania, Spain, United States, Italy, Hungary |
| 477 | Lithuania | France, Luxembourg, Russian Federation, Slovak Republic, Sweden, Portugal, Spain, United States, Italy, Hungary |
| 477 | Spain | France, Russian Federation, Slovak Republic, Sweden, Portugal, Lithuania, United States, Italy, Hungary |
| 475 | United States | France, Luxembourg, Russian Federation, Slovak Republic, Sweden, Portugal, Lithuania, Spain, Italy, Hungary, Israel |
| 475 | Italy | Russian Federation, Slovak Republic, Sweden, Portugal, Lithuania, Spain, United States, Hungary |
| 469 | Hungary | Portugal, Lithuania, Spain, United States, Italy, Israel |
| 465 | Israel | United States, Hungary, Croatia |
| 453 | Croatia | Israel, Turkey, Greece, Serbia, Romania, Kazakhstan |
| 449 | Turkey | Croatia, Greece, Serbia, Romania, Kazakhstan, Bulgaria |
| 448 | Greece | Croatia, Turkey, Serbia, Romania, Kazakhstan |
| 447 | Serbia | Croatia, Turkey, Greece, Romania, Kazakhstan, Bulgaria |
| 445 | Romania | Croatia, Turkey, Greece, Serbia, Kazakhstan, Bulgaria |
| 442 | Kazakhstan | Croatia, Turkey, Greece, Serbia, Romania, Bulgaria, Cyprus ${ }^{1,2}$ |
| 437 | Bulgaria | Turkey, Serbia, Romania, Kazakhstan, Cyprus ${ }^{\text {1,2 }}$ |
| 437 | Cyprus ${ }^{1,2}$ | Kazakhstan, Bulgaria |
| 426 | United Arab Emirates | Chile |
| 420 | Chile | United Arab Emirates, Thailand |
| 416 | Thailand | Chile, Mexico, Uruguay, Malaysia |
| 409 | Mexico | Thailand, Uruguay, Malaysia |
| 406 | Uruguay | Thailand, Mexico, Malaysia, Montenegro, Costa Rica |
| 406 | Malaysia | Thailand, Mexico, Uruguay, Montenegro, Costa Rica, Albania |
| 404 | Montenegro | Uruguay, Malaysia, Costa Rica |
| 399 | Costa Rica | Uruguay, Malaysia, Montenegro, Albania, Jordan |
| 398 | Albania | Malaysia, Costa Rica |
| 390 | Jordan | Costa Rica, Argentina |
| 383 | Argentina | Jordan, Qatar, Brazil, Colombia, Tunisia |
| 378 | Qatar | Argentina, Brazil, Colombia, Tunisia |
| 376 | Brazil | Argentina, Qatar, Colombia, Tunisia, Peru, Indonesia |
| 375 | Colombia | Argentina, Qatar, Brazil, Tunisia, Peru, Indonesia |
| 373 | Tunisia | Argentina, Qatar, Brazil, Colombia, Peru, Indonesia |
| 370 | Peru | Brazil, Colombia, Tunisia, Indonesia |
| 368 | Indonesia | Brazil, Colombia, Tunisia, Peru |

1. Note by Turkey: The information in this document with reference to "Cyprus" relates to the southern part of the Island. There is no single authority representing both Turkish and Greek Cypriot people on the Island. Turkey recognises the Turkish Republic of Northern Cyprus (TRNC). Until a lasting and equitable solution is found within the context of the United Nations, Turkey shall preserve its position concerning the "Cyprus issue"
2. Note by all the European Union Member States of the OECD and the European Union: The Republic of Cyprus is recognised by all members of the United Nations with the exception of Turkey. The information in this document relates to the area under the effective control of the Government of the Republic of Cyprus.
Source: OECD, PISA 2012 Database
StatLink (ninsta http://dx.doi.org/10.1787/888932935572

| Level | Percentage of students able to perform tasks at each level or above (OECD average) | What students can do |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 6 | 5.0\% | Students at or above Level 6 can apply a wide variety of mathematical content knowledge to transform and represent contextual information or data, geometric patterns or objects into a mathematical form amenable to investigation. At this level, students can devise and follow a multi-step strategy involving significant modelling steps and extended calculation to formulate and solve complex real-world problems in a range of settings, for example involving material and cost calculations in a variety of contexts, or to find the area of an irregular region on a map; identify what information is relevant (and what is not) from contextual information about travel times, distances and speed to formulate appropriate relationships among them; apply reasoning across several linked variables to devise an appropriate way to present data in order to facilitate pertinent comparisons; and devise algebraic formulations that represent a given contextual situation. |
| 5 | 14.5\% | At this level, students can use their understanding in a range of mathematical areas to transform information or data from a problem context into mathematical form. They can transform information from different representations involving several variables, into a form suitable for mathematical treatment. They can formulate and modify algebraic expressions of relationships among variables; use proportional reasoning effectively to devise computations; gather information from different sources to formulate and solve problems involving geometric objects, features and properties, or analyse geometric patterns or relationships and express them in standard mathematical terms; transform a given model according to changed contextual circumstances; formulate a sequential calculation process based on text descriptions; and activate statistical concepts, such as randomness, or sample, and apply probability to formulate a model. |
| 4 | 31.1\% | At Level 4, students can link information and data from related representations (for example, a table and a map, or a spread sheet and a graphing tool) and apply a sequence of reasoning steps in order to formulate the mathematical expression needed to carry out a calculation or otherwise to solve a contextual problem. At this level, students can formulate a linear equation from a text description of a process, for example in a sales context, and formulate and apply cost comparisons to compare prices of sale items; identify which of given graphical representations corresponds to a given description of a physical process; specify a sequential calculation process in mathematical terms; identify geometrical features of a situation and use their geometric knowledge and reasoning to analyse a problem, for example to estimate areas or to link a contextual geometric situation involving similarity to the corresponding proportional reasoning; combine multiple decision rules needed to understand or implement a calculation where different constraints apply; and formulate algebraic expressions when the contextual information is reasonably straight-forward, for example to connect distance and speed information in time calculations. |
| 3 | 52.7\% | At this level, students can identify and extract information and data from text, tables, graphs, maps or other representations, and make use of them to express a relationship mathematically, including interpreting or adapting simple algebraic expressions related to an applied context. Students at this level can transform a textual description of a simple functional relationship into a mathematical form, for example with unit costs or payment rates; form a strategy involving two or more steps to link problem elements or to explore mathematical characteristics of the elements; apply reasoning with geometric concepts and skills to analyse patterns or identify properties of shapes or a specified map location, or to identify information needed to carry out some pertinent calculations, including calculations involving the use of simple proportional models and reasoning, where the relevant data and information is immediately accessible; and understand and link probabilistic statements to formulate probability calculations in contexts, such as in a manufacturing process or a medical test. |
| 2 | 74.0\% | At this level, students can understand written instructions and information about simple processes and tasks in order to express them in a mathematical form. They can use data presented in text or in a table (for example, giving information about the cost of some product or service) to formulate a computation required, such as to identify the length of a time period, or to present a cost comparison, or calculate an average; analyse a simple pattern, for example by formulating a counting rule or identifying and extending a numeric sequence; work effectively with different two- and three-dimensional standard representations of objects or situations, for example devising a strategy to match one representation with another compare different scenarios, or identify random experiment outcomes mathematically using standard conventions. |
| 1 | 89.7\% | At this level students can recognise or modify and use an explicit simple model of a contextual situation. Students can choose between several such models to match the situation. For example, they can choose between an additive and a multiplicative model in a shopping context; choose among given two-dimensional objects to represent a familiar three-dimensional object; and select one of several given graphs to represent growth of a population. |

Figure I.2.30 ■
Proficiency in the mathematics subscale formulating
Percentage of students at each level of mathematics proficiency

|  | $\square$ Below Level 1 | $\square$ Level $1 \quad \square$ Level $2 \quad \square$ Level 3 $\quad \square$ Level $4 \quad \square$ Level $5 \quad \square$ Level 6 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |



Countries and economies are ranked in descending order of the percentage of students at Levels 2, 3, 4, 5 and 6.
Source: OECD, PISA 2012 Database, Table I.2.5.


In Croatia, Brazil, Tunisia, Malaysia, Viet Nam, Thailand and the OECD countries France and Italy, there is a difference of at least 10 points between student performance on the formulating subscale and overall mathematics performance. In all these countries, the scores in formulating are lower than the overall mathematics scores. All these countries show an average overall score in mathematics below the OECD average, except France, which is at the OECD average, and Viet Nam, which is above the OECD average.

Descriptions of the six levels of proficiency on the subscale formulating situations mathematically are given in Figure I.2.29 and the distribution of students among these six proficiency levels is shown in Figure I.2.30.

## Student performance on the mathematics subscale employing mathematical concepts, facts, procedures, and reasoning

To employ mathematical concepts, facts, procedures and reasoning for the PISA assessment, students need to recognise which elements of their "mathematics tool kit" are relevant to the problem as it has been presented, or as they have formulated it, and apply that knowledge in a systematic and organised way to work towards a solution. For example, in a problem about travel on public transport or riding a bicycle, once the basic relationships underlying the problem have been understood and expressed in a suitable mathematical form, the student may need to carry out a calculation, substitute values into a formula, solve an equation, or apply their knowledge of the conventions of graphing to extract data or present information mathematically.

Items listed in Figure I. 2.9 that have been classified in this category are REVOLVING DOOR Question 1, WHICH CAR? Question 2 and Question 3, CHARTS Question 5, GARAGE Question 2, CLIMBING MOUNT FUJI Question 3, and HELEN THE CYCLIST Question 1, Question 2 and Question 3.

Across OECD countries, the average score attained on the employing subscale is 493 points -0.6 score point below the average score in overall mathematics proficiency. This small difference reflects both the centrality of using mathematical concepts, facts, procedures and reasoning in school mathematics classes and the fact that about half of the items in the PISA 2012 mathematics assessment are categorised as predominantly requiring the use of employing processes. Top-performing countries and economies on this subscale are Shanghai-China, Singapore, Hong Kong-China, Korea, Chinese Taipei, Liechtenstein, Macao-China, Japan, Switzerland and Estonia (Figure I.2.31 and Table I.2.10).

The great majority of participating countries and economies have an average employing score that is within about five score points of their average score on the overall mathematics proficiency scale. Only Chinese Taipei has an average score on the employing subscale that is more than 10 points lower than its average score in mathematics (an 11-point difference), indicating that more students have difficulty using this process. By contrast, Viet Nam's average score on the employing subscale is 12 points higher than its average score on the mathematics proficiency scale, suggesting that students in that country find this aspect of problem solving relatively easy (Figure I.2.37).

Descriptions of the six levels of proficiency on the subscale employing mathematical concepts, facts, procedures, and reasoning are given in Figure I.2.32 and the distribution of students among these six proficiency levels is shown in Figure I.2.33.

## Student performance on the mathematics subscale interpreting, applying and evaluating mathematical outcomes

In interpreting mathematical outcomes, students need to make links between the outcomes and the situation from which they arose. For example, in a problem requiring a careful interpretation of some graphical data, students would have to make connections among the objects or relationships depicted in the graph, and the answer to the question might involve interpreting those objects or relationships. In a problem about travel on public transport or riding a bicycle, once the basic relationships underlying the problem have been understood and expressed in a suitable mathematical form, the required mathematical processing has been carried out, and results generated, the student may need to evaluate the results in relation to the original problem, or may need to show how the mathematical information obtained relates to the contextual elements of the problem.

Items listed in Figure I.2.9 that have been classified in this category are CHARTS Question 1 and Question 2, WHICH CAR? Question 1, and GARAGE Question 1.

|  |  | Statistically significantly above the OECD average Not statistically significantly different from the OECD average Statistically significantly below the OECD average |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Mean score | Comparison country/economy | Countries/economies whose mean score is NOT statistically significantly different from that comparison country's/economy's score |
| 613 | Shanghai-China |  |
| 574 | Singapore |  |
| 558 | Hong Kong-China | Korea |
| 553 | Korea | Hong Kong-China, Chinese Taipei |
| 549 | Chinese Taipei | Korea |
| 536 | Liechtenstein | Macao-China, Japan, Switzerland |
| 536 | Macao-China | Liechtenstein, Japan |
| 530 | Japan | Liechtenstein, Macao-China, Switzerland, Estonia, Viet Nam |
| 529 | Switzerland | Liechtenstein, Japan, Estonia, Viet Nam |
| 524 | Estonia | Japan, Switzerland, Viet Nam, Poland, Netherlands |
| 523 | Viet Nam | Japan, Switzerland, Estonia, Poland, Netherlands, Canada, Germany, Belgium, Finland |
| 519 | Poland | Estonia, Viet Nam, Netherlands, Canada, Germany, Belgium, Finland |
| 518 | Netherlands | Estonia, Viet Nam, Poland, Canada, Germany, Belgium, Finland |
| 517 | Canada | Viet Nam, Poland, Netherlands, Germany, Belgium, Finland |
| 516 | Germany | Viet Nam, Poland, Netherlands, Canada, Belgium, Finland, Austria |
| 516 | Belgium | Viet Nam, Poland, Netherlands, Canada, Germany, Finland, Austria |
| 516 | Finland | Viet Nam, Poland, Netherlands, Canada, Germany, Belgium, Austria |
| 510 | Austria | Germany, Belgium, Finland, Slovenia, Czech Republic |
| 505 | Slovenia | Austria, Czech Republic, Ireland |
| 504 | Czech Republic | Austria, Slovenia, Ireland, Australia, France |
| 502 | Ireland | Slovenia, Czech Republic, Australia, France, Latvia |
| 500 | Australia | Czech Republic, Ireland, France, Latvia, New Zealand |
| 496 | France | Czech Republic, Ireland Australia, Latvia, New Zealand, Denmark, Luxembourg, United Kingdom, Portugal |
| 495 | Latvia | Ireland, Australia, France, New Zealand, Denmark, Luxembourg, United Kingdom, Iceland, Portugal |
| 495 | New Zealand | Australia, France, Latvia, Denmark, Luxembourg, United Kingdom, Iceland, Portugal |
| 495 | Denmark | France, Latvia, New Zealand, Luxembourg, United Kingdom, Iceland, Portugal |
| 493 | Luxembourg | France, Latvia, New Zealand, Denmark, United Kingdom, Iceland, Portugal, Russian Federation |
| 492 | United Kingdom | France, Latvia, New Zealand, Denmark, Luxembourg, Iceland, Portugal, Russian Federation, Norway, Italy, Slovak Republic |
| 490 | Iceland | Latvia, New Zealand, Denmark, Luxembourg, United Kingdom, Portugal, Russian Federation, Norway, Italy, Slovak Republic |
| 489 | Portugal | France, Latvia, New Zealand, Denmark, Luxembourg, United Kingdom, Iceland, Russian Federation, Norway, Italy, Slovak Republic, Lithuania, Spain Hungary, United States |
| 487 | Russian Federation | Luxembourg, United Kingdom, Iceland, Portugal, Norway, Italy, Slovak Republic, Lithuania, Spain, Hungary, United States, Croatia |
| 486 | Norway | United Kingdom, Iceland, Portugal, Russian Federation, Italy, Slovak Republic, Lithuania, Spain, Hungary, United States, Croatia |
| 485 | Italy | United Kingdom, Iceland, Portugal, Russian Federation, Norway, Slovak Republic, Lithuania, Spain, Hungary, United States, Croatia |
| 485 | Slovak Republic | United Kingdom, Iceland, Portugal, Russian Federation, Norway, Italy, Lithuania, Spain, Hungary, United States, Croatia |
| 482 | Lithuania | Portugal, Russian Federation, Norway, Italy, Slovak Republic, Spain, Hungary, United States, Croatia |
| 481 | Spain | Portugal, Russian Federation, Norway, Italy, Slovak Republic, Lithuania, Hungary, United States, Croatia |
| 481 | Hungary | Portugal, Russian Federation, Norway, Italy, Slovak Republic, Lithuania, Spain, United States, Croatia, Sweden |
| 480 | United States | Portugal, Russian Federation, Norway, Italy, Slovak Republic, Lithuania, Spain, Hungary, Croatia, Sweden, Israel |
| 478 | Croatia | Russian Federation, Norway, Italy, Slovak Republic, Lithuania, Spain, Hungary, United States, Sweden, Israel |
| 474 | Sweden | Hungary, United States, Croatia, Israel |
| 469 | Israel | United States, Croatia, Sweden |
| 451 | Serbia | Greece, Turkey, Romania |
| 449 | Greece | Serbia, Turkey, Romania, Cyprus ${ }^{1,2}$, Bulgaria |
| 448 | Turkey | Serbia, Greece, Romania, Cyprus ${ }^{1,2}$, United Arab Emirates, Bulgaria |
| 446 | Romania | Serbia, Greece, Turkey, Cyprus ${ }^{1,2}$, United Arab Emirates, Bulgaria |
| 443 | Cyprus ${ }^{1,2}$ | Greece, Turkey, Romania, United Arab Emirates, Bulgaria |
| 440 | United Arab Emirates | Turkey, Romania, Cyprus ${ }^{1,2}$, Bulgaria, Kazakhstan |
| 439 | Bulgaria | Greece, Turkey, Romania, Cyprus ${ }^{1,2}$, United Arab Emirates, Kazakhstan |
| 433 | Kazakhstan | United Arab Emirates, Bulgaria, Thailand |
| 426 | Thailand | Kazakhstan, Malaysia |
| 423 | Malaysia | Thailand, Chile |
| 416 | Chile | Malaysia, Mexico, Uruguay |
| 413 | Mexico | Chile, Uruguay |
| 409 | Montenegro | Uruguay |
| 408 | Uruguay | Chile, Mexico, Montenegro, Costa Rica |
| 401 | Costa Rica | Uruguay, Albania, Tunisia |
| 397 | Albania | Costa Rica, Tunisia |
| 390 | Tunisia | Costa Rica, Albania, Brazil, Argentina, Jordan |
| 388 | Brazil | Tunisia, Argentina, Jordan |
| 387 | Argentina | Tunisia, Brazil, Jordan |
| 383 | Jordan | Tunisia, Brazil, Argentina |
| 373 | Qatar | Indonesia, Peru, Colombia |
| 369 | Indonesia | Qatar, Peru, Colombia |
| 368 | Peru | Qatar, Indonesia, Colombia |
| 367 | Colombia | Qatar, Indonesia, Peru |

1. Note by Turkey: The information in this document with reference to "Cyprus" relates to the southern part of the Island. There is no single authority representing both Turkish and Greek Cypriot people on the Island. Turkey recognises the Turkish Republic of Northern Cyprus (TRNC). Until a lasting and equitable solution is found within the context of the United Nations, Turkey shall preserve its position concerning the "Cyprus issue".
2. Note by all the European Union Member States of the OECD and the European Union: The Republic of Cyprus is recognised by all members of the United Nations with the exception of Turkey. The information in this document relates to the area under the effective control of the Government of the Republic of Cyprus
Source: OECD, PISA 2012 Database.
StatLink (जnist http://dx.doi.org/10.1787/888932935572

Figure I.2.32

## Summary descriptions of the six proficiency levels for the mathematical subscale employing

| Level | Percentage of students able to perform tasks at each level or above (OECD average) | What students can do |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 6 | 2.8\% | Students at or above Level 6 can use a strong repertoire of knowledge and procedural skills in a wide range of mathematical areas. They can form and follow a multi-step strategy to solve a problem involving several stages; apply reasoning in a connected way across several problem elements; set up and solve an algebraic equation with more than one variable; generate relevant data and information to explore problems, for example using a spread sheet to sort and analyse data; and justify their results mathematically and explain their conclusions and support them with well-formed mathematical arguments. At Level 6 students' work is consistently precise and accurate. |
| 5 | 12.1\% | Students at Level 5 can use a range of knowledge and skills to solve problems. They can sensibly link information in graphical and diagrammatic form to textual information. They can apply spatial and numeric reasoning skills to express and work with simple models in reasonably well-defined situations and where the constraints are clear. They usually work systematically, for example to explore combinatorial outcomes, and can sustain accuracy in their reasoning across a small number of steps and processes. They are generally able to work competently with expressions, can work with formulae and use proportional reasoning, and are able to work with and transform data presented in a variety of forms. |
| 4 | 30.7\% | At Level 4, students can identify relevant data and information from contextual material and use it to perform such tasks as calculating distances, using proportional reasoning to apply a scale factor, converting different units to a common scale, or relating different graph scales to each other. They can work flexibly with distance-time-speed relationships, and can carry out a sequence of arithmetic calculations. They can use algebraic formulations, and follow a straightforward strategy and describe it. |
| 3 | 54.8\% | Students at Level 3 frequently have sound spatial reasoning skills enabling them, for example, to use the symmetry properties of a figure, recognise patterns presented in graphical form, or use angle facts to solve a geometric problem. Students at this level can connect two different mathematical representations, such as data in a table and in a graph, or an algebraic expression with its graphical representation, enabling them, for example, to understand the effect of changing data in one representation on the other. They can handle percentages, fractions and decimal numbers and work with proportional relationships. |
| 2 | 77.3\% | Students at Level 2 can apply small reasoning steps to make direct use of given information to solve a problem, for example, to implement a simple calculation model, identify a calculation error, analyse a distance-time relationship, or analyse a simple spatial pattern. At this level students show an understanding of place value in decimal numbers and can use that understanding to compare numbers presented in a familiar context; correctly substitute values into a simple formula; recognise which of a set of given graphs correctly represents a set of percentages and apply reasoning skills to understand and explore different kinds of graphical representations of data; and can understand simple probability concepts. |
| 1 | 91.9\% | Students at Level 1 can identify simple data relating to a real-world context, such as that presented in a structured table or in an advertisement where the text and data labels match directly; perform practical tasks, such as decomposing money amounts into lower denominations; use direct reasoning from textual information that points to an obvious strategy to solve a given problem, particularly where the mathematical procedural knowledge required would be limited to, for example, arithmetic operations with whole numbers, or ordering and comparing whole numbers; understand graphing techniques and conventions; and use symmetry properties to explore characteristics of a figure, such as comparin $g$ side lengths and angles. |

Figure I.2.33
Proficiency in the mathematics subscale employing
Percentage of students at each level of mathematics proficiency

|  | $\square$ Below Level 1 $\quad \square$ Level $1 \quad \square$ Level 2 $\quad \square$ Level 3 $\quad \square$ Level $4 \quad \square$ Level 5 $\quad \square$ Level 6 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |



Countries and economies are ranked in descending order of the percentage of students at Levels 2, 3, 4, 5 and 6.
Source: OECD, PISA 2012 Database, Table I.2.8.


## Comparing countries' and economies' performance on the mathematics subscale interpreting

|  |  | Statistically significantly above the OECD average <br> Not statistically significantly different from the OECD average Statistically significantly below the OECD average |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Mean score | Comparison country/economy | Countries/economies whose mean score is NOT statistically significantly different from that comparison country's/economy's score |
| 579 | Shanghai-China |  |
| 555 | Singapore | Hong Kong-China, Chinese Taipei |
| 551 | Hong Kong-China | Singapore, Chinese Taipei |
| 549 | Chinese Taipei | Singapore, Hong Kong-China, Liechtenstein, Korea |
| 540 | Liechtenstein | Chinese Taipei, Korea, Japan |
| 540 | Korea | Chinese Taipei, Liechtenstein, Japan |
| 531 | Japan | Liechtenstein, Korea, Macao-China, Switzerland, Finland, Netherlands |
| 530 | Macao-China | Japan, Switzerland, Finland, Netherlands |
| 529 | Switzerland | Japan, Macao-China, Finland, Netherlands, Canada |
| 528 | Finland | Japan, Macao-China, Switzerland, Netherlands |
| 526 | Netherlands | Japan, Macao-China, Switzerland, Finland, Canada, Germany |
| 521 | Canada | Switzerland, Netherlands, Germany, Poland |
| 517 | Germany | Netherlands, Canada, Poland, Australia, Belgium, Estonia, New Zealand, France, Austria |
| 515 | Poland | Canada, Germany, Australia, Belgium, Estonia, New Zealand, France, Austria, Denmark, Ireland |
| 514 | Australia | Germany, Poland, Belgium, Estonia, New Zealand, France, Austria |
| 513 | Belgium | Germany, Poland, Australia, Estonia, New Zealand, France, Austria, Denmark, Ireland |
| 513 | Estonia | Germany, Poland, Australia, Belgium, New Zealand, France, Austria, Denmark, Ireland |
| 511 | New Zealand | Germany, Poland, Australia, Belgium, Estonia, France, Austria, Denmark, Ireland |
| 511 | France | Germany, Poland, Australia, Belgium, Estonia, New Zealand, Austria, Denmark, Ireland |
| 509 | Austria | Germany, Poland, Australia, Belgium, Estonia, New Zealand, France, Denmark, Ireland, United Kingdom |
| 508 | Denmark | Poland, Belgium, Estonia, New Zealand, France, Austria, Ireland, United Kingdom |
| 507 | Ireland | Poland, Belgium, Estonia, New Zealand, France, Austria, Denmark, United Kingdom, Viet Nam |
| 501 | United Kingdom | Austria, Denmark, Ireland, Norway, Italy, Slovenia, Viet Nam, Spain, Luxembourg, Czech Republic |
| 499 | Norway | United Kingdom, Italy, Slovenia, Viet Nam, Spain, Luxembourg, Czech Republic, Iceland, Portugal, United States |
| 498 | Italy | United Kingdom, Norway, Slovenia, Viet Nam, Spain, Luxembourg, Czech Republic, Portugal |
| 498 | Slovenia | United Kingdom, Norway, Italy, Viet Nam, Spain, Luxembourg, Czech Republic, Portugal |
| 497 | Viet Nam | Ireland, United Kingdom, Norway, Italy, Slovenia, Spain, Luxembourg, Czech Republic, Iceland, Portugal, United States, Latvia |
| 495 | Spain | United Kingdom, Norway, Italy, Slovenia, Viet Nam, Luxembourg, Czech Republic, Iceland, Portugal, United States |
| 495 | Luxembourg | United Kingdom, Norway, Italy, Slovenia, Viet Nam, Spain, Czech Republic, Iceland, Portugal, United States |
| 494 | Czech Republic | United Kingdom, Norway, Italy, Slovenia, Viet Nam, Spain, Luxembourg, Iceland, Portugal, United States, Latvia |
| 492 | Iceland | Norway, Viet Nam, Spain, Luxembourg, Czech Republic, Portugal, United States, Latvia |
| 490 | Portugal | Norway, Italy, Slovenia, Viet Nam, Spain, Luxembourg, Czech Republic, Iceland, United States, Latvia, Sweden |
| 489 | United States | Norway, Viet Nam, Spain, Luxembourg, Czech Republic, Iceland, Portugal, Latvia, Sweden |
| 486 | Latvia | Viet Nam, Czech Republic, Iceland, Portugal, United States, Sweden |
| 485 | Sweden | Portugal, United States, Latvia, Croatia |
| 477 | Croatia | Sweden, Hungary, Slovak Republic, Russian Federation, Lithuania |
| 477 | Hungary | Croatia, Slovak Republic, Russian Federation, Lithuania |
| 473 | Slovak Republic | Croatia, Hungary, Russian Federation, Lithuania, Greece, Israel |
| 471 | Russian Federation | Croatia, Hungary, Slovak Republic, Lithuania, Greece, Israel |
| 471 | Lithuania | Croatia, Hungary, Slovak Republic, Russian Federation, Greece, Israel |
| 467 | Greece | Slovak Republic, Russian Federation, Lithuania, Israel |
| 462 | Israel | Slovak Republic, Russian Federation, Lithuania, Greece |
| 446 | Turkey | Serbia, Bulgaria, Romania |
| 445 | Serbia | Turkey, Bulgaria, Romania |
| 441 | Bulgaria | Turkey, Serbia, Romania, Cyprus ${ }^{1,2}$, Chile, Thailand |
| 438 | Romania | Turkey, Serbia, Bulgaria, Cyprus ${ }^{1,2}$, Chile, Thailand |
| 436 | Cyprus ${ }^{1,2}$ | Bulgaria, Romania, Chile, Thailand |
| 433 | Chile | Bulgaria, Romania, Cyprus ${ }^{1,2}$, Thailand, United Arab Emirates |
| 432 | Thailand | Bulgaria, Romania, Cyprus ${ }^{1,2}$, Chile, United Arab Emirates |
| 428 | United Arab Emirates | Chile, Thailand |
| 420 | Kazakhstan | Malaysia, Costa Rica |
| 418 | Malaysia | Kazakhstan, Costa Rica, Montenegro, Mexico |
| 418 | Costa Rica | Kazakhstan, Malaysia, Montenegro, Mexico |
| 413 | Montenegro | Malaysia, Costa Rica, Mexico, Uruguay |
| 413 | Mexico | Malaysia, Costa Rica, Montenegro, Uruguay |
| 409 | Uruguay | Montenegro, Mexico |
| 401 | Brazil |  |
| 390 | Argentina | Colombia, Tunisia, Jordan, Indonesia |
| 387 | Colombia | Argentina, Tunisia, Jordan, Indonesia |
| 385 | Tunisia | Argentina, Colombia, Jordan, Indonesia, Albania |
| 383 | Jordan | Argentina, Colombia, Tunisia, Indonesia, Albania |
| 379 | Indonesia | Argentina, Colombia, Tunisia, Jordan, Albania, Qatar, Peru |
| 379 | Albania | Tunisia, Jordan, Indonesia, Qatar |
| 375 | Qatar | Indonesia, Albania, Peru |
| 368 | Peru | Indonesia, Qatar |

1. Note by Turkey: The information in this document with reference to "Cyprus" relates to the southern part of the Island. There is no single authority representing both Turkish and Greek Cypriot people on the Island. Turkey recognises the Turkish Republic of Northern Cyprus (TRNC). Until a lasting and equitable solution is found within the context of the United Nations, Turkey shall preserve its position concerning the "Cyprus issue".
2. Note by all the European Union Member States of the OECD and the European Union: The Republic of Cyprus is recognised by all members of the United Nations with the exception of Turkey. The information in this document relates to the area under the effective control of the Government of the Republic of Cyprus.
Source: OECD, PISA 2012 Database
StatLink 케엔 http://dx.doi.org/10.1787/888932935572

## Summary descriptions of the six proficiency levels for the mathematical subscale interpreting

| Level | Percentage of students able to perform tasks at each level or above (OECD average) | What students can do |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 6 | 4.2\% | At Level 6, students can link multiple complex mathematical representations in an analytic way to identify and extract data and information that enables contextual questions to be answered, and can present their interpretations and conclusions in written form. For example, students may interpret two time-series graphs in relation to different contextual conditions; or link a relationship expressed both in a graph and in numeric form (such as in a price calculator) or in a spread sheet and graph, to present an argument or conclusion about contextual conditions. Students at this level can apply mathematical reasoning to data or information presented in order to generate a chain of linked steps to support a conclusion (for example, analysing a map using scale information; analysing a complex algebraic formula in relation to the variables represented; translating data into a new time-frame; performing a three-way currency conversion; or using a data-generation tool to find the information needed to answer a question). Students at this level can gather analysis, data and their interpretation across several different problem elements or across different questions about a context, showing a depth of insight and a capacity for sustained reasoning. |
| 5 | 14.5\% | At Level 5, students can combine several processes in order to formulate conclusions based on an interpretation of mathematical information with respect to context, such as formulating or modifying a model, solving an equation or carrying out computations, and using several reasoning steps to make the links to the identified context elements. At this level, students can make links between context and mathematics involving spatial or geometric concepts and complex statistical and algebraic concepts. They can easily interpret and evaluate a set of plausible mathematical representations, such as graphs, to identify which one highest reflects the contextual elements under analysis. Students at this level have begun to develop the ability to communicate conclusions and interpretations in written form. |
| 4 | 33.0\% | At Level 4, students can apply appropriate reasoning steps, possibly multiple steps, to extract information from a complex mathematical situation and interpret complicated mathematical objects, including algebraic expressions. They can interpret complex graphical representations to identify data or information that answers a question; perform a calculation or data manipulation (for example, in a spread sheet) to generate additional data needed to decide whether a constraint (such as a measurement condition or a size comparison) is met; interpret simple statistical or probabilistic statements in such contexts as public transport, or health and medical test interpretation, to link the meaning of the statements to the underlying contextual issues; conceptualise a change needed to a calculation procedure in response to a changed constraint; and analyse two data samples, for example relating to a manufacturing process, to make comparisons and draw and express conclusions. |
| 3 | 55.9\% | Students at Level 3 begin to be able to use reasoning, including spatial reasoning, to support their interpretations of mathematical information in order to make inferences about features of the context. They combine reasoning steps systematically to make various connections between mathematical and contextual material or when required to focus on different aspects of a context, for example where a graph shows two data series or a table contains data on two variables that must be actively related to each other to support a conclusion. They can test and explore alternative scenarios, using reasoning to interpret the possible effects of changing some of the variables under observation. They can use appropriate calculation steps to assist their analysis of data and support the formation of conclusions and interpretations, including calculations involving proportions and proportional reasoning, and in situations where systematic analysis across several related cases is needed. At this level, students can interpret and analyse relatively unfamiliar data presentations to support their conclusions. |
| 2 | 77.0\% | At Level 2, students can link contextual elements of the problem to mathematics, for example by performing appropriate calculations or reading tables. Students at this level can make comparisons repeatedly across several similar cases: for example, they can interpret a bar graph to identify and extract data to apply in a comparative condition where some insight is required. They can apply basic spatial skills to make connections between a situation presented visually and its mathematical elements; identify and carry out necessary calculations to support such comparisons as costs across several contexts; and can interpret a simple algebraic expression as it relates to a given context. |
| 1 | 91.2\% | At Level 1, students can interpret data or information expressed in a direct way in order to answer questions about the context described. They can interpret given data to answer questions about simple quantitative relational ideas (such as "larger", "shorter time", "in between") in a familiar context, for example by evaluating measurements of an object against given criterion values, by comparing average journey times for two methods of transport, or by comparing specified characteristics of a small number of similar objects. Similarly, they can make simple interpretations of data in a timetable or schedule to identify times or events. Students at this level may show rudimentary understanding of such concepts as randomness and data interpretation, for example by identifying the plausibility of a statement about chance outcomes of a lottery, by understanding numeric and relational information in a well-labelled graph, and by understanding basic contextual implications of links between related graphs. |

Across OECD countries, the average score attained on the interpreting subscale is 497 points, 3 score points above the average score of 494 points on the overall mathematics proficiency scale. A substantially higher average score on the interpreting subscale might indicate that students find interpreting mathematical information a relatively less difficult aspect of the problem-solving process, perhaps because the task of evaluating mathematical results is commonly treated as part of that process in school mathematics classes. Top-performing countries and economies on this subscale are Shanghai-China, Singapore, Hong Kong-China, Chinese Taipei, Liechtenstein, Korea, Japan, Macao-China, Switzerland and Finland (Figure I.2.34 and Table I.2.13).

While across OECD countries the average score on the interpreting subscale is slightly higher than the average score on the mathematics proficiency scale, this is not the case in eight of the ten highest-performing countries and economies on the overall mathematics scale. In those countries and economies, the average score in interpreting is lower than the average score in overall mathematics proficiency, with a difference ranging from less than 10 points in Switzerland, Japan, Macao-China and Hong Kong-China, to between 10 and 20 points in Chinese Taipei, Korea and Singapore, to 34 points in Shanghai-China. In the high-performing OECD country, the Netherlands, and the partner country Liechtenstein, the opposite pattern is observed (Figure I.2.37).

In fact, performance on the interpreting subscale does not appear to be related to overall mathematics performance. In eight countries, students score at least ten points higher on the interpreting subscale than they do in mathematics overall, while in eight other countries the interpreting score is at least 10 points lower than the overall score. This latter group of countries includes the four highest-performing countries (Chinese Taipei, Korea, Singapore and Shanghai-China), one high-performing country (Viet Nam), and three countries that perform below the OECD average (Albania, Kazakhstan and the Russian Federation).

Descriptions of the six levels of proficiency on the subscale interpreting, applying and evaluating mathematical outcomes are given in Figure I.2.35 and the distribution of students among these six proficiency levels is shown in Figure I.2.36.

## The relative strengths and weaknesses of countries in mathematics process subscales

Figure I. 2.37 shows the country mean for the overall mathematics scale and the difference between each process subscale and the overall mathematics scale. As the figure makes clear, the levels of performance on the process subscales are somewhat aligned with each other and with the overall mean mathematics performance. However, it is also clear that countries' and economies' strengths in the three processes vary considerably.

Across all participating countries and economies, the average difference between the highest and lowest performance in mathematics processes is around 14 points. Within that variability, 16 countries/economies show the highest mean score in formulating; 21 countries/economies perform best in employing; and 28 countries/economies have the highest mean score in interpreting.

Shanghai-China shows the largest difference (46 points) between its highest (formulating) and lowest (interpreting) performance in processes, followed by Chinese Taipei, which has a difference 30 points between its highest (formulating) and lowest (employing) performance in processes. France shows a large difference ( 27 points) between its highest (interpreting) and lowest (formulating) performance in processes, the largest among OECD countries, and Singapore shows the same difference as France but its strongest performance is in formulating while its weakest is in interpreting. Viet Nam has a difference of 26 points between its strongest (employing) and weakest (interpreting) process subscales, and both Brazil and Croatia shows a difference of 25 points between their strongest and weakest process subscales. Peru, Turkey, Uruguay and Belgium show a negligible difference ( 2 to 3 score points) between their highest and lowest performance in processes (Figure I.2.37).

The OECD average difference between the highest and lowest performance in processes is around 5 points. Switzerland, Iceland, Japan, Korea, the Netherlands and Turkey have the highest mean score in formulating, and four of these countries are the best-performing OECD countries. Austria, Belgium, the Czech Republic, Estonia, Hungary, Israel, Mexico, Poland, the Slovak Republic and Slovenia perform best in employing; and the remaining 18 OECD countries have the highest mean scores in interpreting.

Ten partner countries and economies - Shanghai-China, Chinese Taipei, Singapore, Kazakhstan, Albania, Hong Kong-China, Macao-China, Jordan, Qatar and Peru - have the highest mean scores in formulating; ten other partner countries and economies - Brazil, Colombia, Costa Rica, Thailand, Indonesia, Montenegro, Argentina, Liechtenstein, Bulgaria and Uruguay - perform best in interpreting; and the remaining eleven partner countries and economies have the highest mean scores in employing.

Figure I.2.36
Proficiency in the mathematics subscale interpreting
Percentage of students at each level of mathematics proficiency


Countries and economies are ranked in descending order of the percentage of students at Levels 2, 3, 4, 5 and 6
Source: OECD, PISA 2012 Database, Table I.2.11.


Comparing countries and economies on the different mathematics process subscales

|  | Country's/economy's performance on the subscale is between 0 to 3 score points higher than on the overall mathematics scale Country's/economy's performance on the subscale is between 3 to 10 score points higher than on the overall mathematics scale Country's/economy's performance on the subscale is 10 or more score points higher than on the overall mathematics scale <br> Country's/economy's performance on the subscale is between 0 to 3 score points lower than on the overall mathematics scale Country's/economy's performance on the subscale is between 3 to 10 score points lower than on the overall mathematics scale Country's/economy's performance on the subscale is 10 or more score points lower than on the overall mathematics scale |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Mathematics score | Performance difference between the overall mathematics scale and each process subscale |  |  |
|  |  | Formulating | Employing | Interpreting |
| Shanghai-China | 613 | 12 | 0 | -34 |
| Singapore | 573 | 8 | 1 | -18 |
| Hong Kong-China | 561 | 7 | -3 | -10 |
| Chinese Taipei | 560 | 19 | -11 | -11 |
| Korea | 554 | 8 | -1 | -14 |
| Macao-China | 538 | 7 | -2 | -9 |
| Japan | 536 | 18 | -6 | -5 |
| Liechtenstein | 535 | 0 | 1 | 5 |
| Switzerland | 531 | 7 | -2 | -2 |
| Netherlands | 523 | 4 | -4 | 3 |
| Estonia | 521 | -3 | 4 | -8 |
| Finland | 519 | 0 | -3 | 9 |
| Canada | 518 | -2 | -2 | 3 |
| Poland | 518 | -2 | 1 | -3 |
| Belgium | 515 | -2 | 1 | -2 |
| Germany | 514 | -3 | 2 | 3 |
| Viet Nam | 511 | -14 | 12 | -15 |
| Austria | 506 | -6 | 4 | 3 |
| Australia | 504 | -6 | -4 | 10 |
| Ireland | 501 | -9 | 1 | 5 |
| Slovenia | 501 | -9 | 4 | -3 |
| Denmark | 500 | 2 | -5 | 8 |
| New Zealand | 500 | -4 | -5 | 11 |
| Czech Republic | 499 | -4 | 5 | -5 |
| France | 495 | -12 | 1 | 16 |
| OECD average | 494 | -2 | -1 | 3 |
| United Kingdom | 494 | -5 | -2 | 7 |
| Iceland | 493 | 7 | -3 | 0 |
| Latvia | 491 | -3 | 5 | -4 |
| Luxembourg | 490 | -8 | 3 | 5 |
| Norway | 489 | 0 | -3 | 9 |
| Portugal | 487 | -8 | 2 | 3 |
| Italy | 485 | -10 | 0 | 13 |
| Spain | 484 | -8 | -3 | 11 |
| Russian Federation | 482 | -1 | 5 | -11 |
| Slovak Republic | 482 | -1 | 4 | -8 |
| United States | 481 | -6 | -1 | 8 |
| Lithuania | 479 | -1 | 3 | -8 |
| Sweden | 478 | 1 | -4 | 7 |
| Hungary | 477 | -8 | 4 | 0 |
| Croatia | 471 | -19 | 6 | 6 |
| Israel | 466 | -2 | 2 | -5 |
| Greece | 453 | -5 | -4 | 14 |
| Serbia | 449 | -2 | 2 | -3 |
| Turkey | 448 | 1 | 0 | -2 |
| Romania | 445 | 0 | 1 | -6 |
| Cyprus ${ }^{1,2}$ | 440 | -3 | 3 | -4 |
| Bulgaria | 439 | -2 | 0 | 2 |
| United Arab Emirates | 434 | -8 | 6 | -6 |
| Kazakhstan | 432 | 10 | 1 | -12 |
| Thailand | 427 | -11 | -1 | 5 |
| Chile | 423 | -3 | -6 | 10 |
| Malaysia | 421 | -15 | 2 | -3 |
| Mexico | 413 | -4 | 0 | 0 |
| Montenegro | 410 | -6 | 0 | 4 |
| Uruguay | 409 | -3 | -2 | 0 |
| Costa Rica | 407 | -8 | -6 | 11 |
| Albania | 394 | 4 | 3 | -16 |
| Brazil | 391 | -16 | -4 | 10 |
| Argentina | 388 | -5 | -1 | 1 |
| Tunisia | 388 | -15 | 2 | -3 |
| Jordan | 386 | 4 | -2 | -3 |
| Colombia | 376 | -2 | -9 | 11 |
| Qatar | 376 | 1 | -3 | -1 |
| Indonesia | 375 | -7 | -6 | 4 |
| Peru | 368 | 2 | 0 | 0 |

1. Note by Turkey: The information in this document with reference to "Cyprus" relates to the southern part of the Island. There is no single authority representing both Turkish and Greek Cypriot people on the Island. Turkey recognises the Turkish Republic of Northern Cyprus (TRNC). Until a lasting and equitable solution is found within the context of the United Nations, Turkey shall preserve its position concerning the "Cyprus issue".
2. Note by all the European Union Member States of the OECD and the European Union: The Republic of Cyprus is recognised by all members of the United Nations with the exception of Turkey. The information in this document relates to the area under the effective control of the Government of the Republic of Cyprus
Source: OECD, PISA 2012 Database, Tables I.2.3a, I.2.7, I.2.10 and I.2.13.
StatLink (anist http://dx.doi.org/10.1787/888932935572

Where countries and economies rank on the different mathematics process subscales

| $\square$ | Statistically significantly above the OECD average |
| :--- | :--- |
| Not statistically significantly different from the OECD average |  |
| Statistically significantly below the OECD average |  |


|  | Formulating subscale |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Mean score | Range of ranks |  |  |  |
|  |  | OECD countries |  | All countries/economies |  |
|  |  | Upper rank | Lower rank | Upper rank | Lower rank |
| Shanghai-China | 624 |  |  | 1 | 1 |
| Singapore | 582 |  |  | 2 | 3 |
| Chinese Taipei | 578 |  |  | 2 | 3 |
| Hong Kong-China | 568 |  |  | 4 | 5 |
| Korea | 562 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 6 |
| Japan | 554 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 6 |
| Macao-China | 545 |  |  | 7 | 8 |
| Switzerland | 538 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 9 |
| Liechtenstein | 535 |  |  | 8 | 10 |
| Netherlands | 527 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 10 |
| Finland | 519 | 5 | 8 | 11 | 14 |
| Estonia | 517 | 5 | 9 | 11 | 15 |
| Canada | 516 | 5 | 9 | 11 | 15 |
| Poland | 516 | 5 | 10 | 11 | 16 |
| Belgium | 512 | 7 | 10 | 13 | 16 |
| Germany | 511 | 7 | 11 | 13 | 17 |
| Denmark | 502 | 11 | 14 | 16 | 20 |
| Iceland | 500 | 11 | 15 | 17 | 21 |
| Austria | 499 | 11 | 16 | 17 | 23 |
| Australia | 498 | 12 | 16 | 18 | 23 |
| Viet Nam | 497 |  |  | 17 | 27 |
| New Zealand | 496 | 12 | 18 | 18 | 25 |
| Czech Republic | 495 | 12 | 19 | 18 | 27 |
| Ireland | 492 | 15 | 20 | 21 | 27 |
| Slovenia | 492 | 16 | 20 | 22 | 27 |
| Norway | 489 | 16 | 21 | 22 | 29 |
| United Kingdom | 489 | 15 | 22 | 22 | 31 |
| Latvia | 488 |  |  | 23 | 30 |
| France | 483 | 20 | 25 | 27 | 34 |
| Luxembourg | 482 | 21 | 24 | 29 | 33 |
| Russian Federation | 481 |  |  | 27 | 37 |
| Slovak Republic | 480 | 20 | 28 | 28 | 38 |
| Sweden | 479 | 21 | 27 | 29 | 37 |
| Portugal | 479 | 20 | 28 | 28 | 38 |
| Lithuania | 477 |  |  | 30 | 38 |
| Spain | 477 | 23 | 28 | 32 | 38 |
| United States | 475 | 22 | 29 | 30 | 39 |
| Italy | 475 | 24 | 29 | 33 | 39 |
| Hungary | 469 | 27 | 30 | 37 | 40 |
| Israel | 465 | 28 | 30 | 38 | 41 |
| Croatia | 453 |  |  | 41 | 45 |
| Turkey | 449 | 31 | 32 | 41 | 46 |
| Greece | 448 | 31 | 32 | 41 | 45 |
| Serbia | 447 |  |  | 41 | 46 |
| Romania | 445 |  |  | 41 | 47 |
| Kazakhstan | 442 |  |  | 43 | 48 |
| Bulgaria | 437 |  |  | 45 | 48 |
| Cyprus ${ }^{1,2}$ | 437 |  |  | 46 | 48 |
| United Arab Emirates | 426 |  |  | 49 | 50 |
| Chile | 420 | 33 | 33 | 49 | 51 |
| Thailand | 416 |  |  | 50 | 52 |
| Mexico | 409 | 34 | 34 | 51 | 53 |
| Uruguay | 406 |  |  | 52 | 56 |
| Malaysia | 406 |  |  | 52 | 56 |
| Montenegro | 404 |  |  | 53 | 56 |
| Costa Rica | 399 |  |  | 54 | 57 |
| Albania | 398 |  |  | 56 | 57 |
| Jordan | 390 |  |  | 58 | 59 |
| Argentina | 383 |  |  | 58 | 61 |
| Qatar | 378 |  |  | 59 | 62 |
| Brazil | 376 |  |  | 60 | 64 |
| Colombia | 375 |  |  | 59 | 64 |
| Tunisia | 373 |  |  | 60 | 65 |
| Peru | 370 |  |  | 62 | 65 |
| Indonesia | 368 |  |  | 62 | 65 |

1. Note by Turkey: The information in this document with reference to "Cyprus" relates to the southern part of the Island. There is no single authority representing both Turkish and Greek Cypriot people on the Island. Turkey recognises the Turkish Republic of Northern Cyprus (TRNC). Until a lasting and equitable solution is found within the context of the United Nations, Turkey shall preserve its position concerning the "Cyprus issue".
2. Note by all the European Union Member States of the OECD and the European Union: The Republic of Cyprus is recognised by all members of the United Nations with the exception of Turkey. The information in this document relates to the area under the effective control of the Government of the Republic of Cyprus.
Source: OECD, PISA 2012 Database
StatLink ninsta http://dx.doi.org/10.1787/888932935572

Figure I.2.38 [Part 2/3] ■
Where countries and economies rank on the different mathematics process subscales

|  | Statistically significantly above the OECD average <br> Not statistically significantly different from the OECD average Statistically significantly below the OECD average |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Employing subscale |  |  |  |  |
|  | Mean score | Range of ranks |  |  |  |
|  |  | OECD countries |  | All countries/economies |  |
|  |  | Upper rank | Lower rank | Upper rank | Lower rank |
| Shanghai-China | 613 |  |  | 1 | 1 |
| Singapore | 574 |  |  | 2 | 2 |
| Hong Kong-China | 558 |  |  | 3 | 4 |
| Korea | 553 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 |
| Chinese Taipei | 549 |  |  | 4 | 5 |
| Liechtenstein | 536 |  |  | 6 | 8 |
| Macao-China | 536 |  |  | 6 | 7 |
| Japan | 530 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 10 |
| Switzerland | 529 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 10 |
| Estonia | 524 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 12 |
| Viet Nam | 523 |  |  | 8 | 17 |
| Poland | 519 | 4 | 10 | 10 | 17 |
| Netherlands | 518 | 4 | 10 | 10 | 17 |
| Canada | 517 | 5 | 10 | 12 | 17 |
| Germany | 516 | 5 | 11 | 12 | 18 |
| Belgium | 516 | 5 | 10 | 12 | 17 |
| Finland | 516 | 6 | 10 | 12 | 17 |
| Austria | 510 | 9 | 12 | 16 | 19 |
| Slovenia | 505 | 12 | 14 | 19 | 21 |
| Czech Republic | 504 | 11 | 15 | 18 | 22 |
| Ireland | 502 | 12 | 16 | 19 | 23 |
| Australia | 500 | 13 | 16 | 20 | 23 |
| France | 496 | 15 | 20 | 22 | 28 |
| Latvia | 495 |  |  | 22 | 29 |
| New Zealand | 495 | 15 | 20 | 22 | 28 |
| Denmark | 495 | 16 | 21 | 23 | 29 |
| Luxembourg | 493 | 17 | 21 | 25 | 29 |
| United Kingdom | 492 | 16 | 23 | 23 | 32 |
| Iceland | 490 | 19 | 23 | 27 | 32 |
| Portugal | 489 | 17 | 26 | 24 | 36 |
| Russian Federation | 487 |  |  | 28 | 37 |
| Norway | 486 | 20 | 26 | 28 | 36 |
| Italy | 485 | 22 | 27 | 30 | 36 |
| Slovak Republic | 485 | 21 | 28 | 28 | 38 |
| Lithuania | 482 |  |  | 32 | 39 |
| Spain | 481 | 24 | 28 | 33 | 39 |
| Hungary | 481 | 23 | 29 | 32 | 40 |
| United States | 480 | 24 | 29 | 33 | 40 |
| Croatia | 478 |  |  | 35 | 41 |
| Sweden | 474 | 28 | 30 | 38 | 41 |
| Israel | 469 | 29 | 30 | 39 | 41 |
| Serbia | 451 |  |  | 42 | 45 |
| Greece | 449 | 31 | 32 | 42 | 45 |
| Turkey | 448 | 31 | 32 | 42 | 47 |
| Romania | 446 |  |  | 42 | 48 |
| Cyprus ${ }^{1,2}$ | 443 |  |  | 44 | 47 |
| United Arab Emirates | 440 |  |  | 45 | 48 |
| Bulgaria | 439 |  |  | 45 | 49 |
| Kazakhstan | 433 |  |  | 48 | 50 |
| Thailand | 426 |  |  | 49 | 51 |
| Malaysia | 423 |  |  | 50 | 52 |
| Chile | 416 | 33 | 34 | 51 | 53 |
| Mexico | 413 | 33 | 34 | 52 | 54 |
| Montenegro | 409 |  |  | 54 | 55 |
| Uruguay | 408 |  |  | 53 | 56 |
| Costa Rica | 401 |  |  | 55 | 57 |
| Albania | 397 |  |  | 56 | 58 |
| Tunisia | 390 |  |  | 57 | 61 |
| Brazil | 388 |  |  | 58 | 61 |
| Argentina | 387 |  |  | 58 | 61 |
| Jordan | 383 |  |  | 59 | 61 |
| Qatar | 373 |  |  | 62 | 63 |
| Indonesia | 369 |  |  | 62 | 65 |
| Peru | 368 |  |  | 62 | 65 |
| Colombia | 367 |  |  | 63 | 65 |

1. Note by Turkey: The information in this document with reference to "Cyprus" relates to the southern part of the Island. There is no single authority representing both Turkish and Greek Cypriot people on the Island. Turkey recognises the Turkish Republic of Northern Cyprus (TRNC). Until a lasting and equitable solution is found within the context of the United Nations, Turkey shall preserve its position concerning the "Cyprus issue".
2. Note by all the European Union Member States of the OECD and the European Union: The Republic of Cyprus is recognised by all members of the United Nations with the exception of Turkey. The information in this document relates to the area under the effective control of the Government of the Republic of Cyprus.
Source: OECD, PISA 2012 Database.
StatLink जनाता ste http://dx.doi.org/10.1787/888932935572

Where countries and economies rank on the different mathematics process subscales


|  | Interpreting subscale |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Mean score | Range of ranks |  |  |  |
|  |  | OECD countries |  | All countries/economies |  |
|  |  | Upper rank | Lower rank | Upper rank | Lower rank |
| Shanghai-China | 579 |  |  | 1 | 1 |
| Singapore | 555 |  |  | 2 | 3 |
| Hong Kong-China | 551 |  |  | 2 | 4 |
| Chinese Taipei | 549 |  |  | 3 | 5 |
| Liechtenstein | 540 |  |  | 4 | 7 |
| Korea | 540 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 7 |
| Japan | 531 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 11 |
| Macao-China | 530 |  |  | 7 | 10 |
| Switzerland | 529 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 11 |
| Finland | 528 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 11 |
| Netherlands | 526 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 12 |
| Canada | 521 | 5 | 7 | 11 | 13 |
| Germany | 517 | 6 | 12 | 12 | 18 |
| Poland | 515 | 6 | 14 | 12 | 20 |
| Australia | 514 | 7 | 12 | 13 | 18 |
| Belgium | 513 | 7 | 14 | 13 | 20 |
| Estonia | 513 | 8 | 14 | 13 | 20 |
| New Zealand | 511 | 8 | 16 | 14 | 22 |
| France | 511 | 9 | 16 | 14 | 22 |
| Austria | 509 | 9 | 17 | 15 | 23 |
| Denmark | 508 | 11 | 17 | 17 | 23 |
| Ireland | 507 | 12 | 17 | 18 | 23 |
| United Kingdom | 501 | 15 | 22 | 21 | 29 |
| Norway | 499 | 16 | 23 | 22 | 30 |
| Italy | 498 | 17 | 22 | 23 | 29 |
| Slovenia | 498 | 17 | 21 | 23 | 28 |
| Viet Nam | 497 |  |  | 22 | 33 |
| Spain | 495 | 18 | 25 | 25 | 32 |
| Luxembourg | 495 | 20 | 24 | 26 | 31 |
| Czech Republic | 494 | 18 | 26 | 24 | 33 |
| Iceland | 492 | 21 | 26 | 28 | 33 |
| Portugal | 490 | 20 | 27 | 26 | 35 |
| United States | 489 | 21 | 27 | 28 | 35 |
| Latvia | 486 |  |  | 31 | 35 |
| Sweden | 485 | 25 | 27 | 33 | 36 |
| Croatia | 477 |  |  | 35 | 39 |
| Hungary | 477 | 28 | 29 | 35 | 39 |
| Slovak Republic | 473 | 28 | 30 | 36 | 41 |
| Russian Federation | 471 |  |  | 37 | 41 |
| Lithuania | 471 |  |  | 37 | 41 |
| Greece | 467 | 29 | 31 | 39 | 42 |
| Israel | 462 | 30 | 31 | 40 | 42 |
| Turkey | 446 | 32 | 32 | 43 | 46 |
| Serbia | 445 |  |  | 43 | 45 |
| Bulgaria | 441 |  |  | 43 | 47 |
| Romania | 438 |  |  | 44 | 48 |
| Cyprus ${ }^{1,2}$ | 436 |  |  | 45 | 48 |
| Chile | 433 | 33 | 33 | 46 | 50 |
| Thailand | 432 |  |  | 46 | 50 |
| United Arab Emirates | 428 |  |  | 48 | 50 |
| Kazakhstan | 420 |  |  | 51 | 53 |
| Malaysia | 418 |  |  | 51 | 55 |
| Costa Rica | 418 |  |  | 51 | 54 |
| Montenegro | 413 |  |  | 53 | 56 |
| Mexico | 413 | 34 | 34 | 53 | 56 |
| Uruguay | 409 |  |  | 54 | 56 |
| Brazil | 401 |  |  | 57 | 57 |
| Argentina | 390 |  |  | 58 | 61 |
| Colombia | 387 |  |  | 58 | 61 |
| Tunisia | 385 |  |  | 58 | 62 |
| Jordan | 383 |  |  | 59 | 63 |
| Indonesia | 379 |  |  | 60 | 65 |
| Albania | 379 |  |  | 61 | 64 |
| Qatar | 375 |  |  | 63 | 64 |
| Peru | 368 |  |  | 64 | 65 |

1. Note by Turkey: The information in this document with reference to "Cyprus" relates to the southern part of the Island. There is no single authority representing both Turkish and Greek Cypriot people on the Island. Turkey recognises the Turkish Republic of Northern Cyprus (TRNC). Until a lasting and equitable solution is found within the context of the United Nations, Turkey shall preserve its position concerning the "Cyprus issue",
2. Note by all the European Union Member States of the OECD and the European Union: The Republic of Cyprus is recognised by all members of the United Nations with the exception of Turkey. The information in this document relates to the area under the effective control of the Government of the Republic of Cyprus.
Source: OECD, PISA 2012 Database
StatLink hinsm http://dx.doi.org/10.1787/888932935572

## Gender differences in performance on the process subscales

Figures I.2.39a, b and c show the extent of gender-related differences in performance on the three mathematical processes. In most countries, boys and girls show similar performance on the processes subscales as on the mathematics proficiency scale. Boys also outnumber girls in the top three proficiency levels of the subscales, while girls outnumber boys in the lower levels of the subscales (Tables I.2.6, I.2.9 and I.2.12).

On average across OECD countries, boys outperform girls on the formulating subscale by around 16 points. The largest differences in favour of boys are observed in Luxembourg ( 33 points), Austria ( 32 points), Chile ( 29 points), Italy (24 points), New Zealand (23 points) and Korea (22 points). Ireland, Switzerland and Mexico show a gender difference of 20 points. The difference was less than 10 points in the United States ( 8 points). Among partner countries and economies, boys outperform girls by 33 points in Costa Rica, and by between 20 and 30 points in Colombia, Liechtenstein, Brazil, Tunisia, Peru, Hong Kong-China, and Uruguay. Several partner countries and economies show gender differences of less than 10 points, including Macao-China ( 9 points), Shanghai-China ( 8 points), Kazakhstan ( 7 points) and Montenegro ( 6 points). Only one country shows performance differences in favour of girls - Qatar ( 9 points).

On average among OECD countries, boys outperform girls on the employing subscale by 9 points. In only one OECD country, Iceland, do girls outperform boys - by 7 points. Among partner countries and economies, girls outperform boys on the employing subscale in 6 countries and economies, notably in Jordan ( 25 points), Thailand ( 17 points), Qatar ( 15 points), Malaysia ( 9 points), Latvia ( 6 points) and Singapore ( 6 points). Boys outperform girls by more than 20 points in the partner countries Colombia (28 points) and Costa Rica (23 points).

On average across OECD countries, boys outperform girls on the interpreting subscale by 9 points. The largest differences in favour of boys are recorded in Chile (22 points), Spain (21 points) and Luxembourg ( 20 points). Among partner countries and economies, large differences in favour of boys are recorded in Liechtenstein (27 points), Costa Rica ( 21 points) and Colombia ( 21 points). In Iceland and Finland, girls outperform boys by 11 points, and four partner countries show differences in favour of girls, with measurable differences in Jordan (25 points), Qatar (23 points), Thailand (15 points) and Malaysia (11 points).

## Content subscales

The four content categories in the PISA 2012 assessment - change and relationships, space and shape, quantity and uncertainty and data - aim to capture broad groups of mathematical phenomena that involve different kinds of mathematical thinking and expertise, and that relate to broad parts of the mathematics curriculum found in all countries and economies.

PISA outcomes presented according to this categorisation may reflect differences in curriculum priorities and in course content available to 15 -year-olds. For example, in previous PISA assessment, a different profile of outcomes related to the uncertainty and data category compared to the other areas was observed and could be attributed to the fact that the teaching of probability and statistics is not uniform among countries/economies or even within them. Similarly, it might be expected that students who have studied predominantly basic computation and quantitative skills (related most strongly to the quantity category) might have different outcomes from those whose courses emphasised algebra and the study of mathematical functions and relations (which link most strongly to the change and relationships category); and that students in school systems that emphasise geometry can be expected to perform better on the items related to the space and shape category.

## Student performance on the mathematics subscale change and relationships

PISA items in this category emphasise the relationships among objects, and the mathematical processes associated with changes in those relationships. Items listed in Figure I.2.9 that have been classified in this category are HELEN THE CYCLIST Question 1, Question 2 and Question 3, and CLIMBING MOUNT FUJI Question 2. The questions in HELEN THE CYCLIST relate to the relationships among the variables speed, distance and time in relation to travel by bicycle. CLIMBING MOUNT FUJI also involves thinking about the relationships among the variables distance, speed and time in relation to a walking trip.

The OECD average score on the change and relationships subscale is 493 points. The ten top-performing countries, with a mean score of at least 530 points on this subscale, are Shanghai-China, Singapore, Hong Kong-China, Chinese Taipei, Korea, Macao-China, Japan, Liechtenstein, Estonia and Switzerland (Figure I.2.40 and Table I.2.16). The average score among OECD countries on this subscale is one point lower than the average score on the overall mathematics proficiency scale (Figure I.2.52).

Gender differences in performance on the formulating subscale


Note: Statistically significant gender differences are marked in a darker tone (see Annex A3).
Countries and economies are ranked in ascending order of the gender score-point difference (boys - girls)
Source: OECD, PISA 2012 Database, Table I.2.7


Figure $1.2 .39 b$ -
Gender differences in performance on the employing subscale


Note: Statistically significant gender differences are marked in a darker tone (see Annex A3).
Countries and economies are ranked in ascending order of the gender score-point difference (boys - girls).
Source: OECD, PISA 2012 Database, Table I.2.10.
StatLink 勈页 http://dx.doi.org/10.1787/888932935572

Figure l.2.39c
Gender differences in performance on the interpreting subscale


Note: Statistically significant gender differences are marked in a darker tone (see Annex A3).
Countries and economies are ranked in ascending order of the gender score-point difference (boys - girls)
Source: OECD, PISA 2012 Database, Table I.2.13.
StatLink 霝页 http://dx.doi.org/10.1787/888932935572

- Figure I.2.40


# Comparing countries' and economies' performance on the mathematics subscale change and relationships 



Statistically significantly above the OECD average
Not statistically significantly different from the OECD average
Statistically significantly below the OECD average

| Mean score | Comparison country/economy | Countries/economies whose mean score is NOT statistically significantly different from that comparison country's/economy's score |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 624 | Shanghai-China |  |
| 580 | Singapore |  |
| 564 | Hong Kong-China | Chinese Taipei, Korea |
| 561 | Chinese Taipei | Hong Kong-China, Korea |
| 559 | Korea | Hong Kong-China, Chinese Taipei |
| 542 | Macao-China | Japan, Liechtenstein |
| 542 | Japan | Macao-China, Liechtenstein |
| 542 | Liechtenstein | Macao-China, Japan |
| 530 | Estonia | Switzerland, Canada |
| 530 | Switzerland | Estonia, Canada |
| 525 | Canada | Estonia, Switzerland, Finland, Netherlands |
| 520 | Finland | Canada, Netherlands, Germany, Belgium, Viet Nam |
| 518 | Netherlands | Canada, Finland, Germany, Belgium, Viet Nam, Poland |
| 516 | Germany | Finland, Netherlands Belgium, Viet Nam, Poland, Australia, Austria |
| 513 | Belgium | Finland, Netherlands, Germany, Viet Nam, Poland, Australia, Austria |
| 509 | Viet Nam | Finland, Netherlands, Germany, Belgium, Poland, Australia, Austria, Ireland, New Zealand, Czech Republic, Slovenia |
| 509 | Poland | Netherlands, Germany, Belgium, Viet Nam, Australia, Austria, Ireland, New Zealand, Czech Republic |
| 509 | Australia | Germany, Belgium, Viet Nam, Poland, Austria |
| 506 | Austria | Germany, Belgium, Viet Nam, Poland, Australia, Ireland, New Zealand, Czech Republic |
| 501 | Ireland | Viet Nam, Poland, Austria, New Zealand, Czech Republic, Slovenia, France, Latvia, United Kingdom, Denmark |
| 501 | New Zealand | Viet Nam, Poland, Austria, Ireland, Czech Republic, Slovenia, France, Latvia, United Kingdom, Denmark |
| 499 | Czech Republic | Viet Nam, Poland, Austria, Ireland, New Zealand, Slovenia, France, Latvia, United Kingdom, Denmark, Russian Federation |
| 499 | Slovenia | Viet Nam, Ireland, New Zealand, Czech Republic, France, Latvia, United Kingdom, Denmark |
| 497 | France | Ireland, New Zealand, Czech Republic, Slovenia, Latvia, United Kingdom, Denmark, Russian Federation, United States |
| 496 | Latvia | Ireland, New Zealand, Czech Republic, Slovenia, France, United Kingdom, Denmark, Russian Federation, United States, Portugal |
| 496 | United Kingdom | Ireland, New Zealand, Czech Republic, Slovenia, France, Latvia, Denmark, Russian Federation, United States, Portugal |
| 494 | Denmark | Ireland, New Zealand, Czech Republic, Slovenia, France, Latvia, United Kingdom, Russian Federation, United States, Portugal |
| 491 | Russian Federation | Czech Republic, France, Latvia, United Kingdom, Denmark, United States, Luxembourg, Iceland, Portugal |
| 488 | United States | France, Latvia, United Kingdom, Denmark, Russian Federation, Luxembourg, Iceland, Portugal, Spain, Hungary, Lithuania |
| 488 | Luxembourg | Russian Federation, United States, Iceland, Portugal, Hungary |
| 487 | Iceland | Russian Federation, United States, Luxembourg, Portugal, Spain, Hungary |
| 486 | Portugal | Latvia, United Kingdom, Denmark, Russian Federation, United States, Luxembourg, Iceland, Spain, Hungary, Lithuania, Norway |
| 482 | Spain | United States, Iceland, Portugal, Hungary, Lithuania, Norway, Italy, Slovak Republic |
| 481 | Hungary | United States, Luxembourg, Iceland, Portugal, Spain, Lithuania, Norway, Italy, Slovak Republic |
| 479 | Lithuania | United States, Portugal, Spain, Hungary, Norway, Italy, Slovak Republic |
| 478 | Norway | Portugal, Spain, Hungary, Lithuania, Italy, Slovak Republic, Croatia |
| 477 | Italy | Spain, Hungary, Lithuania, Norway, Slovak Republic, Croatia |
| 474 | Slovak Republic | Spain, Hungary, Lithuania, Norway, Italy, Sweden, Croatia, Israel |
| 469 | Sweden | Slovak Republic, Croatia, Israel |
| 468 | Croatia | Norway, Italy, Slovak Republic, Sweden, Israel |
| 462 | Israel | Slovak Republic, Sweden, Croatia, Turkey |
| 448 | Turkey | Israel, Greece, Romania, United Arab Emirates, Serbia, Cyprus ${ }^{1,2}$ |
| 446 | Greece | Turkey, Romania, United Arab Emirates, Serbia, Cyprus ${ }^{1,2}$ |
| 446 | Romania | Turkey, Greece, United Arab Emirates, Serbia, Cyprus ${ }^{1,2}$, Bulgaria |
| 442 | United Arab Emirates | Turkey, Greece, Romania, Serbia, Cyprus ${ }^{1,2}$, Bulgaria |
| 442 | Serbia | Turkey, Greece, Romania, United Arab Emirates, Cyprus ${ }^{1,2}$, Bulgaria, Kazakhstan |
| 440 | Cyprus ${ }^{1,2}$ | Turkey, Greece, Romania, United Arab Emirates, Serbia, Bulgaria |
| 434 | Bulgaria | Romania, United Arab Emirates, Serbia, Cyprus ${ }^{\text {1,2 }}$, Kazakhstan |
| 433 | Kazakhstan | Serbia, Bulgaria |
| 414 | Thailand | Chile |
| 411 | Chile | Thailand, Mexico, Costa Rica, Malaysia |
| 405 | Mexico | Chile, Costa Rica, Uruguay, Malaysia |
| 402 | Costa Rica | Chile, Mexico, Uruguay, Malaysia, Montenegro |
| 401 | Uruguay | Mexico, Costa Rica, Malaysia, Montenegro |
| 401 | Malaysia | Chile, Mexico, Costa Rica, Uruguay, Montenegro |
| 399 | Montenegro | Costa Rica, Uruguay, Malaysia |
| 388 | Albania | Jordan, Tunisia, Argentina |
| 387 | Jordan | Albania, Tunisia, Argentina |
| 379 | Tunisia | Albania, Jordan, Argentina, Brazil, Indonesia |
| 379 | Argentina | Albania, Jordan, Tunisia, Brazil, Indonesia |
| 372 | Brazil | Tunisia, Argentina, Indonesia |
| 364 | Indonesia | Brazil, Qatar, Colombia |
| 363 | Qatar | Colombia |
| 357 | Colombia | Qatar, Peru |
| 349 | Peru | Colombia |

1. Note by Turkey: The information in this document with reference to "Cyprus" relates to the southern part of the Island. There is no single authority representing both Turkish and Greek Cypriot people on the Island. Turkey recognises the Turkish Republic of Northern Cyprus (TRNC). Until a lasting and equitable solution is found within the context of the United Nations, Turkey shall preserve its position concerning the "Cyprus issue"
2. Note by all the European Union Member States of the OECD and the European Union: The Republic of Cyprus is recognised by all members of the United Nations with the exception of Turkey. The information in this document relates to the area under the effective control of the Government of the Republic of Cyprus.
Source: OECD, PISA 2012 Database
StatLink ains she htp://dx.doi.org/10.1787/888932935572

Fourteen countries and economies score more than three points higher on this subscale than on the overall mathematics scale. Eleven of these countries and economies score more than five points above the overall mathematics scale. They include Shanghai-China, which scores 11 points higher (the largest difference) on the change and relationships subscale than on the overall mathematics scale, followed by Estonia, the Russian Federation, the United Arab Emirates, Liechtenstein, Canada, Singapore, the United States, Japan, Latvia and Korea. Seven of these countries and economies score well above the OECD average on the overall mathematics proficiency scale.

At the other end of the spectrum, 28 countries show average scores on the change and relationships subscale that are more than three points lower than the average score on the overall mathematics proficiency scale. Among these countries, Brazil, Colombia, Malaysia and Peru score between 19 and 20 points lower on the subscale than on the overall mathematics proficiency scale; Qatar, Thailand, Norway, Chile, Montenegro and Indonesia score between 10 and 14 points lower; and 14 other countries and economies also score lower on the subscale than on the overall proficiency scale, by a difference of at least 5 points (Figure I.2.52).

Figure I.2.41 describes the six levels of proficiency on the mathematics subscale change and relationships and the distribution of students among these six proficiency levels is shown in Figure I.2.42.

- Figure I.2.41 ■

| Level | Percentage of students able to perform tasks at each level or above (OECD average) | What students can do |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 6 | 4.5\% | At Level 6, students use significant insight, abstract reasoning and argumentation skills, and technical knowledge and conventions to solve problems involving relationships among variables and to generalise mathematical solutions to complex real-world problems. They can create and use an algebraic model of a functional relationship incorporating multiple quantities. They apply deep geometrical insight to work with complex patterns; and they can use complex proportional reasoning, and complex calculations with percentages to explore quantitative relationships and change. |
| 5 | 14.5\% | At Level 5, students can solve problems by using algebraic and other formal mathematical models, including in scientific contexts. They can use complex and multi-step problemsolving skills, and can reflect on and communicate reasoning and arguments, for example in evaluating and using a formula to predict the quantitative effect of change in one variable on another. They can use complex proportional reasoning, for example to work with rates, and they can work competently with formulae and with expressions including inequalities. |
| 4 | 31.9\% | Students at Level 4 can understand and work with multiple representations, including algebraic models of real-world situations. They can reason about simple functional relationships between variables, going beyond individual data points to identifying simple underlying patterns. They can use some flexibility in interpretation and reasoning about functional relationships (for example, in exploring distance-time-speed relationships) and can modify a functional model or graph to fit a specified change to the situation; and they can communicate the resulting explanations and arguments. |
| 3 | 54.2\% | At Level 3, students can solve problems that involve working with information from two related representations (text, graph, table, formulae), requiring some interpretation, and use reasoning in familiar contexts. They show some ability to communicate their arguments. Students at this level can make a straightforward modification to a given functional model to fit a new situation; and they use a range of calculation procedures to solve problems, including ordering data, time difference calculations, substitution of values into a formula, or linear interpolation. |
| 2 | 75.1\% | Students at Level 2 can locate relevant information about a relationship from data provided in a table or graph and make direct comparisons, for example, to match given graphs to a specified change process. They can reason about the basic meaning of simple relationships expressed in text or numeric form by linking text with a single representation of a relationship (graph, table, simple formula), and can correctly substitute numbers into simple formulae, sometimes expressed in words. At this level, student can use interpretation and reasoning skills in a straightforward context involving linked quantities. |
| 1 | 89.6\% | Students at Level 1 can evaluate single given statements about a relationship expressed clearly and directly in a formula, or in a graph. Their ability to reason about relationships, and to change in those relationships, is limited to simple expressions and to those located in familiar situations. They may apply simple calculations needed to solve problems related to clearly expressed relationships. |

Figure I.2.42

## Proficiency in the mathematics subscale change and relationships

Percentage of students at each level of mathematics proficiency

|  | $\square$ Below Level 1 | $\square$ Level 1 | $\square$ Level 2 | $\square$ Level 3 | $\square$ Level 4 | $\square$ Level 5 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |$\square$ Level 6



Countries and economies are ranked in descending order of the percentage of students at Levels 2, 3, 4, 5 and 6.
Source: OECD, PISA 2012 Database, Table I.2.14.
StatLink (inllst http://dx.doi.org/10.1787/888932935572

## Comparing countries' and economies' performance on the mathematics subscale space and shape

|  |  | Statistically significantly above the OECD average Not statistically significantly different from the OECD average Statistically significantly below the OECD average |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Mean score | Comparison country/economy | Countries/economies whose mean score is NOT statistically significantly different from that comparison country's/economy's score |
| 649 | Shanghai-China |  |
| 592 | Chinese Taipei |  |
| 580 | Singapore | Korea |
| 573 | Korea | Singapore, Hong Kong-China |
| 567 | Hong Kong-China | Korea, Japan |
| 558 | Macao-China | Japan |
| 558 | Japan | Hong Kong-China, Macao-China |
| 544 | Switzerland | Liechtenstein |
| 539 | Liechtenstein | Switzerland |
| 524 | Poland |  |
| 513 | Estonia | Canada, Belgium, Netherlands, Germany, Viet Nam, Finland |
| 510 | Canada | Estonia, Belgium, Netherlands, Germany, Viet Nam, Finland |
| 509 | Belgium | Estonia, Canada, Netherlands, Germany, Viet Nam, Finland |
| 507 | Netherlands | Estonia, Canada, Belgium, Germany, Viet Nam, Finland, Slovenia, Austria, Czech Republic |
| 507 | Germany | Estonia, Canada, Belgium, Netherlands, Viet Nam, Finland, Slovenia, Austria, Czech Republic |
| 507 | Viet Nam | Estonia, Canada, Belgium, Netherlands, Germany, Finland, Slovenia, Austria, Czech Republic, Latvia, Denmark, Australia, Russian Federation |
| 507 | Finland | Estonia, Canada, Belgium, Netherlands, Germany, Viet Nam, Slovenia, Austria |
| 503 | Slovenia | Netherlands, Germany, Viet Nam, Finland, Austria, Czech Republic, Latvia, Russian Federation |
| 501 | Austria | Netherlands, Germany, Viet Nam, Finland, Slovenia, Czech Republic, Latvia, Denmark, Australia, Russian Federation, Portugal |
| 499 | Czech Republic | Netherlands, Germany, Viet Nam, Slovenia, Austria, Latvia, Denmark, Australia, Russian Federation, Portugal, New Zealand, Slovak Republic |
| 497 | Latvia | Viet Nam, Slovenia, Austria, Czech Republic, Denmark, Australia, Russian Federation, Portugal, New Zealand, Slovak Republic, France |
| 497 | Denmark | Viet Nam, Austria, Czech Republic, Latvia, Australia, Russian Federation, Portugal, New Zealand, Slovak Republic |
| 497 | Australia | Viet Nam, Austria, Czech Republic, Latvia, Denmark, Russian Federation, Portugal, New Zealand, Slovak Republic |
| 496 | Russian Federation | Viet Nam, Slovenia, Austria, Czech Republic, Latvia, Denmark, Australia, Portugal, New Zealand, Slovak Republic, France, Iceland, Italy |
| 491 | Portugal | Austria, Czech Republic, Latvia, Denmark, Australia, Russian Federation, New Zealand, Slovak Republic, France, Iceland, Italy, Luxembourg |
| 491 | New Zealand | Czech Republic, Latvia, Denmark, Australia, Russian Federation, Portugal, Slovak Republic, France, Iceland, Italy, Luxembourg |
| 490 | Slovak Republic | Czech Republic, Latvia, Denmark, Australia, Russian Federation, Portugal, New Zealand, France, Iceland, Italy, Luxembourg, Norway |
| 489 | France | Latvia, Russian Federation, Portugal, New Zealand, Slovak Republic, Iceland, Italy, Luxembourg |
| 489 | Iceland | Russian Federation, Portugal, New Zealand, Slovak Republic, France, Italy, Luxembourg |
| 487 | Italy | Russian Federation, Portugal, New Zealand, Slovak Republic, France, Iceland Luxembourg, Norway |
| 486 | Luxembourg | Portugal, New Zealand, Slovak Republic, France, Iceland, Italy, Norway |
| 480 | Norway | Slovak Republic, Italy, Luxembourg, Ireland, Spain, United Kingdom, Hungary, Lithuania |
| 478 | Ireland | Norway, Spain, United Kingdom, Hungary, Lithuania |
| 477 | Spain | Norway, Ireland, United Kingdom, Hungary, Lithuania |
| 475 | United Kingdom | Norway, Ireland, Spain, Hungary, Lithuania, Sweden |
| 474 | Hungary | Norway, Ireland, Spain, United Kingdom, Lithuania, Sweden, United States |
| 472 | Lithuania | Norway, Ireland, Spain, United Kingdom, Hungary, Sweden, United States |
| 469 | Sweden | United Kingdom, Hungary, Lithuania, United States, Croatia |
| 463 | United States | Hungary, Lithuania, Sweden, Croatia |
| 460 | Croatia | Sweden, United States, Kazakhstan, Israel |
| 450 | Kazakhstan | Croatia, Israel, Romania, Serbia, Turkey, Bulgaria |
| 449 | Israel | Croatia, Kazakhstan, Romania, Serbia, Turkey, Bulgaria |
| 447 | Romania | Kazakhstan, Israel, Serbia, Turkey, Bulgaria |
| 446 | Serbia | Kazakhstan, Israel, Romania, Turkey, Bulgaria |
| 443 | Turkey | Kazakhstan, Israel, Romania, Serbia, Bulgaria, Greece, Cyprus ${ }^{1,2}$, Malaysia, Thailand |
| 442 | Bulgaria | Kazakhstan, Israel, Romania, Serbia, Turkey, Greece, Cyprus ${ }^{1,2}$, Malaysia, Thailand |
| 436 | Greece | Turkey, Bulgaria, Cyprus ${ }^{1,2}$, Malaysia, Thailand |
| 436 | Cyprus ${ }^{1,2}$ | Turkey, Bulgaria, Greece, Malaysia, Thailand |
| 434 | Malaysia | Turkey, Bulgaria, Greece, Cyprus ${ }^{1,2}$, Thailand |
| 432 | Thailand | Turkey, Bulgaria, Greece, Cyprus ${ }^{1,2}$, Malaysia, United Arab Emirates |
| 425 | United Arab Emirates | Thailand, Chile |
| 419 | Chile | United Arab Emirates, Albania, Uruguay, Mexico |
| 418 | Albania | Chile, Uruguay, Mexico, Montenegro |
| 413 | Uruguay | Chile, Albania, Mexico, Montenegro |
| 413 | Mexico | Chile, Albania, Uruguay, Montenegro |
| 412 | Montenegro | Albania, Uruguay, Mexico |
| 397 | Costa Rica |  |
| 385 | Jordan | Argentina, Indonesia, Tunisia, Brazil, Qatar |
| 385 | Argentina | Jordan, Indonesia, Tunisia, Brazil, Qatar |
| 383 | Indonesia | Jordan, Argentina, Tunisia, Brazil, Qatar |
| 382 | Tunisia | Jordan, Argentina, Indonesia, Brazil, Qatar |
| 381 | Brazil | Jordan, Argentina, Indonesia, Tunisia, Qatar |
| 380 | Qatar | Jordan, Argentina, Indonesia, Tunisia, Brazil |
| 370 | Peru | Colombia |
| 369 | Colombia | Peru |

1. Note by Turkey: The information in this document with reference to "Cyprus" relates to the southern part of the Island. There is no single authority representing both Turkish and Greek Cypriot people on the Island. Turkey recognises the Turkish Republic of Northern Cyprus (TRNC). Until a lasting and equitable solution is found within the context of the United Nations, Turkey shall preserve its position concerning the "Cyprus issue"
2. Note by all the European Union Member States of the OECD and the European Union: The Republic of Cyprus is recognised by all members of the United Nations with the exception of Turkey. The information in this document relates to the area under the effective control of the Government of the Republic of Cyprus.
Source: OECD, PISA 2012 Database.
StatLink ninsta http://dx.doi.org/10.1787/888932935572

## Student performance on the mathematics subscale space and shape

PISA items in this category emphasise spatial relationships among objects, and measurement and other geometric aspects of the spatial world. Items listed in Figure I.2.9 that have been classified in this category are GARAGE Question 1 and Question 2, and REVOLVING DOOR Question 1 and Question 2. The questions in GARAGE involve spatial reasoning (Question 1), and working with measurements and area calculations with a model of a real-world object. REVOLVING DOOR involves knowledge of angle relationships, spatial reasoning and some calculations with circle geometry.

Across OECD countries, the average score attained on the space and shape subscale is 490 points. Top-performing countries and economies on this subscale are Shanghai-China, Chinese Taipei, Singapore, Korea, Hong Kong-China, Macao-China, Japan, Switzerland, Liechtenstein and Poland (Figure I.2.43 and Table I.2.19). The average score among OECD countries on this subscale is four points lower than the average score on the overall mathematics proficiency scale (Figure I.2.52). However, this difference varies widely among countries.

- Figure I. 2.44 -

Summary descriptions of the six proficiency levels for the mathematical subscale space and shape

| Level | Percentage of students able to perform tasks at each level or above (OECD average) | What students can do |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 6 | 4.5\% | At Level 6, students can solve complex problems involving multiple representations or calculations; identify, extract, and link relevant information, for example by extracting relevant dimensions from a diagram or map and using scale to calculate an area or distance; use spatial reasoning, significant insight and reflection, for example, by interpreting text and related contextual material to formulate a useful geometric model and applying it while taking into account contextual constraints; recall and apply relevant procedural knowledge from their base of mathematical knowledge, such as in circle geometry, trigonometry, Pythagoras's rule, or area and volume formulae to solve problems; and can generalise results and findings, communicate solutions and provide justifications and argumentation. |
| 5 | 13.4\% | At Level 5, students can solve problems that require appropriate assumptions to be made, or that involve reasoning from assumptions provided while taking into account explicitly stated constraints, for example, in exploring and analysing the layout of a room and the furniture it contains. They solve problems using theorems or procedural knowledge, such as symmetry properties, or similar triangle properties or formulae including those for calculating area, perimeter or volume of familiar shapes. They use well-developed spatial reasoning, argument and insight to infer relevant conclusions and to interpret and link different representations, for example to identify a direction or location on a map from textual information. |
| 4 | 29.7\% | Students at Level 4 can solve problems by using basic mathematical knowledge, such as angle and side-length relationships in triangles, and by doing so in a way that involves multistep, visual and spatial reasoning, and argumentation in unfamiliar contexts. They can link and integrate different representations, for example to analyse the structure of a three-dimensional object based on two different perspectives of it; and can compare objects using geometric properties. |
| 3 | 51.9\% | At Level 3, students can solve problems that involve elementary visual and spatial reasoning in familiar contexts, such as calculating a distance or a direction from a map or a GPS device; link different representations of familiar objects or appreciate properties of objects under some simple specified transformation; and devise simple strategies and apply basic properties of triangles and circles. They can use appropriate supporting calculation techniques, such as scale conversions needed to analyse distances on a map. |
| 2 | 74.2\% | At Level 2, students can solve problems involving a single familiar geometric representation (for example, a diagram or other graphic) by comprehending and drawing conclusions in relation to clearly presented basic geometric properties and associated constraints. They can also evaluate and compare spatial characteristics of familiar objects in a situation where given constraints apply, such as comparing the height or circumference of two cylinders having the same surface area, or deciding whether a given shape can be dissected to produce another specified shape. |
| 1 | 90.0\% | Students at Level 1 can recognise and solve simple problems in a familiar context using pictures or drawings of familiar geometric objects and applying basic spatial skills, such as recognising elementary symmetry properties, comparing lengths or angle sizes, or using procedures, such as dissection of shapes. |

- Figure I.2.45

Proficiency in the mathematics subscale space and shape
Percentage of students at each level of mathematics proficiency

|  | $\square$ Below Level $1 \quad \square$ Level $1 \quad \square$ Level $2 \quad \square$ Level 3 $\quad \square$ Level $4 \quad \square$ Level $5 \quad \square$ Level 6 |
| :--- | :--- |



Countries and economies are ranked in descending order of the percentage of students at Levels 2, 3, 4, 5 and 6.
Source: OECD, PISA 2012 Database, Table I.2.17


Ten countries and economies score more than 10 points higher on the space and shape subscale than on their overall proficiency scale. These differences are quiet large in some countries, with Shanghai-China showing the largest difference (36 points), followed by Chinese Taipei (32 points), Albania (23 points), Japan (21 points), Macao-China (20 points), Korea (19 points), Kazakhstan (18 points), Malaysia (14 points), the Russian Federation (14 points) and Switzerland (13 points). Five of the best-performing countries and economies on the mathematics scale, Shanghai-China, Chinese Taipei, Korea, Macao-China and Japan, are included in this group.

Conversely, nine countries score at least 10 points lower on the space and shape subscale than on the overall proficiency scale. Ireland shows the largest difference ( 24 points), while in the eight other countries, differences range from 10 to 20 points: the United Kingdom (19 points), the United States (18 points), Israel ( 17 points), Greece ( 17 points), the Netherlands (16 points), Finland (12 points), Croatia (11 points) and Brazil (11 points) (Figure I.2.52).

Figure I.2.44 describes the six levels of proficiency on the mathematics subscale space and shape and the distribution of students among these six proficiency levels is shown in Figure I.2.45.

## Student performance on the mathematics subscale quantity

PISA items in this category emphasise comparisons and calculations based on quantitative relationships and numeric properties of objects and phenomena. Items listed in Figure I.2.9 that have been classified in this category are WHICH CAR? Question 2 and Question 3, CLIMBING MOUNT FUJI Question 1 and Question 3, and REVOLVING DOOR Question 3. The questions in WHICH CAR? involve reasoning about quantities of given properties of different objects, and computation with percentages. CLIMBING MOUNT FUJI also involves calculations with given quantities. REVOLVING DOOR Question 3 involves reasoning and calculations using given quantitative information.

The average score on the quantity subscale is 495 points. The ten top-performing countries and economies on this subscale are Shanghai-China, Singapore, Hong Kong-China, Chinese Taipei, Liechtenstein, Korea, the Netherlands, Switzerland, Macao-China and Finland (Figure I.2.46 and Table I.2.22).

The average score among OECD countries on the quantity subscale is one point higher than the average score on the overall mathematics proficiency scale (Figure I.2.52). Twenty-two countries and economies have an average quantity score that is within about three score points of their average score on the overall mathematics proficiency scale.

Israel scores 13 points higher on the quantity subscale than on the overall mathematics scale, and seven other countries also score higher on this subscale than on the main scale by at least five points: Croatia ( 9 points), the Netherlands ( 9 points), Finland ( 8 points), Serbia ( 7 points), Spain ( 7 points), the Czech Republic ( 6 points) and Italy ( 5 points).

Shanghai-China scores 22 points lower on the quantity subscale than on the main proficiency scale, and Jordan scores 19 points lower. Japan ( 18 points), Chinese Taipei ( 16 points), Korea ( 16 points), Indonesia ( 13 points) and Malaysia (11 points) score at least 10 points lower on the subscale than on the main scale.

Figure I.2.47 describes the six levels of proficiency on the mathematics subscale quantity and the distribution of students among these six proficiency levels is shown in Figure I.2.48.

## Student performance on the mathematics subscale uncertainty and data

PISA items in this category emphasise interpreting and working with data and with different data presentation forms, and problems involving probabilistic reasoning. Items listed in Figure I.2.9 that have been classified in this category are WHICH CAR? Question 1, and CHARTS Question 1, Question 2 and Question 3. The question in WHICH CAR? involves interpreting data in a two-way table to identify an object that satisfies various criteria. The questions in CHARTS involve interpreting a bar chart and understanding the relationships depicted in the chart.

Across OECD countries, the average score on the uncertainty and data subscale is 493 points. Top-performing countries and economies on this subscale are Shanghai-China, Singapore, Hong Kong-China, Chinese Taipei, Korea, the Netherlands, Japan, Liechtenstein, Macao-China and Switzerland (Figure I.2.49 and Table I.2.25). The average score among OECD countries on the uncertainty and data subscale is one point lower than the average score on the overall mathematics scale, but the difference between the two sets of scores varies widely among countries (Figure I.2.52).

## Comparing countries' and economies' performance on the mathematics subscale quantity

|  |  | Statistically significantly above the OECD average <br> Not statistically significantly different from the OECD average Statistically significantly below the OECD average |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Mean score | Comparison country/economy | Countries/economies whose mean score is NOT statistically significantly different from that comparison country's/economy's score |
| 591 | Shanghai-China |  |
| 569 | Singapore | Hong Kong-China |
| 566 | Hong Kong-China | Singapore |
| 543 | Chinese Taipei | Liechtenstein, Korea |
| 538 | Liechtenstein | Chinese Taipei, Korea, Netherlands, Switzerland, Macao-China |
| 537 | Korea | Chinese Taipei, Liechtenstein, Netherlands, Switzerland, Macao-China |
| 532 | Netherlands | Liechtenstein, Korea, Switzerland, Macao-China, Finland, Estonia |
| 531 | Switzerland | Liechtenstein, Korea, Netherlands, Macao-China, Finland, Estonia |
| 531 | Macao-China | Liechtenstein, Korea, Netherlands, Switzerland, Finland |
| 527 | Finland | Netherlands, Switzerland, Macao-China, Estonia |
| 525 | Estonia | Netherlands, Switzerland, Finland, Belgium, Poland, Japan |
| 519 | Belgium | Estonia, Poland, Japan, Germany, Canada, Viet Nam |
| 519 | Poland | Estonia, Belgium, Japan, Germany, Canada, Austria, Viet Nam |
| 518 | Japan | Estonia, Belgium, Poland, Germany, Canada, Austria, Viet Nam |
| 517 | Germany | Belgium, Poland, Japan, Canada, Austria, Viet Nam |
| 515 | Canada | Belgium, Poland, Japan, Germany, Austria, Viet Nam |
| 510 | Austria | Poland, Japan, Germany, Canada, Viet Nam, Ireland, Czech Republic |
| 509 | Viet Nam | Belgium, Poland, Japan, Germany, Canada, Austria, Ireland, Czech Republic, Slovenia, Denmark, Australia, New Zealand |
| 505 | Ireland | Austria, Viet Nam, Czech Republic, Slovenia, Denmark, Australia, New Zealand |
| 505 | Czech Republic | Austria, Viet Nam, Ireland, Slovenia, Denmark, Australia, New Zealand |
| 504 | Slovenia | Viet Nam, Ireland, Czech Republic, Denmark, Australia |
| 502 | Denmark | Viet Nam, Ireland, Czech Republic, Slovenia, Australia, New Zealand, Iceland, France, United Kingdom |
| 500 | Australia | Viet Nam, Ireland, Czech Republic, Slovenia, Denmark, New Zealand, Iceland, France, United Kingdom |
| 499 | New Zealand | Viet Nam, Ireland, Czech Republic, Denmark, Australia, Iceland, France, Luxembourg, United Kingdom, Norway |
| 496 | Iceland | Denmark, Australia, New Zealand, France, Luxembourg, United Kingdom, Norway, Spain |
| 496 | France | Denmark, Australia, New Zealand, Iceland, Luxembourg, United Kingdom, Norway, Spain, Italy |
| 495 | Luxembourg | New Zealand, Iceland, France, United Kingdom, Norway, Spain, Italy |
| 494 | United Kingdom | Denmark, Australia, New Zealand, Iceland, France, Luxembourg, Norway, Spain, Italy, Latvia, Slovak Republic |
| 492 | Norway | New Zealand, Iceland, France, Luxembourg, United Kingdom, Spain, Italy, Latvia, Slovak Republic |
| 491 | Spain | Iceland, France, Luxembourg, United Kingdom, Norway, Italy, Latvia, Slovak Republic |
| 491 | Italy | France, Luxembourg, United Kingdom, Norway, Spain, Latvia, Slovak Republic |
| 487 | Latvia | United Kingdom, Norway, Spain, Italy, Slovak Republic, Lithuania, Sweden, Portugal, Croatia, Israel, United States |
| 486 | Slovak Republic | United Kingdom, Norway, Spain, Italy, Latvia, Lithuania, Sweden, Portugal, Croatia, Israel, Russian Federation, United States |
| 483 | Lithuania | Latvia, Slovak Republic, Sweden, Portugal, Croatia, Israel, Russian Federation, United States, Hungary |
| 482 | Sweden | Latvia, Slovak Republic, Lithuania, Portugal, Croatia, Israel, Russian Federation, United States, Hungary |
| 481 | Portugal | Latvia, Slovak Republic, Lithuania, Sweden, Croatia, Israel, Russian Federation, United States, Hungary |
| 480 | Croatia | Latvia, Slovak Republic, Lithuania, Sweden, Portugal, Israel, Russian Federation, United States, Hungary |
| 480 | Israel | Latvia, Slovak Republic, Lithuania, Sweden, Portugal, Croatia, Russian Federation, United States, Hungary |
| 478 | Russian Federation | Slovak Republic, Lithuania, Sweden, Portugal, Croatia, Israel, United States, Hungary |
| 478 | United States | Latvia, Slovak Republic, Lithuania, Sweden, Portugal, Croatia, Israel, Russian Federation, Hungary |
| 476 | Hungary | Lithuania, Sweden, Portugal, Croatia, Israel, Russian Federation, United States |
| 456 | Serbia | Greece |
| 455 | Greece | Serbia |
| 443 | Romania | Bulgaria, Turkey, Cyprus ${ }^{\text {1,2 }}$ |
| 443 | Bulgaria | Romania, Turkey, Cyprus ${ }^{1,2}$ |
| 442 | Turkey | Romania, Bulgaria, Cyprus ${ }^{1,2}$, United Arab Emirates |
| 439 | Cyprus ${ }^{1,2}$ | Romania, Bulgaria, Turkey |
| 431 | United Arab Emirates | Turkey, Kazakhstan |
| 428 | Kazakhstan | United Arab Emirates, Chile, Thailand |
| 421 | Chile | Kazakhstan, Thailand |
| 419 | Thailand | Kazakhstan, Chile, Mexico, Uruguay, Malaysia |
| 414 | Mexico | Thailand, Uruguay, Malaysia, Costa Rica |
| 411 | Uruguay | Thailand, Mexico, Malaysia, Montenegro, Costa Rica |
| 409 | Malaysia | Thailand, Mexico, Uruguay, Montenegro, Costa Rica |
| 409 | Montenegro | Uruguay, Malaysia, Costa Rica |
| 406 | Costa Rica | Mexico, Uruguay, Malaysia, Montenegro |
| 393 | Brazil | Argentina, Albania |
| 391 | Argentina | Brazil, Albania |
| 386 | Albania | Brazil, Argentina, Tunisia |
| 378 | Tunisia | Albania, Colombia, Qatar, Jordan |
| 375 | Colombia | Tunisia, Qatar, Jordan, Peru |
| 371 | Qatar | Tunisia, Colombia, Jordan, Peru, Indonesia |
| 367 | Jordan | Tunisia, Colombia, Qatar, Peru, Indonesia |
| 365 | Peru | Colombia, Qatar, Jordan, Indonesia |
| 362 | Indonesia | Qatar, Jordan, Peru |

1. Note by Turkey: The information in this document with reference to "Cyprus" relates to the southern part of the Island. There is no single authority representing both Turkish and Greek Cypriot people on the Island. Turkey recognises the Turkish Republic of Northern Cyprus (TRNC). Until a lasting and equitable solution is found within the context of the United Nations, Turkey shall preserve its position concerning the "Cyprus issue".
2. Note by all the European Union Member States of the OECD and the European Union: The Republic of Cyprus is recognised by all members of the United Nations with the exception of Turkey. The information in this document relates to the area under the effective control of the Government of the Republic of Cyprus.
Source: OECD, PISA 2012 Database
StatLink 司ist http://dx.doi.org/10.1787/888932935572

Summary descriptions of the six proficiency levels on the mathematical subscale quantity

| Level | Percentage of students able to perform tasks at each level or above (OECD average) | What students can do |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 6 | 3.9\% | At Level 6 and above, students conceptualise and work with models of complex quantitative processes and relationships; devise strategies for solving problems; formulate conclusions, arguments and precise explanations; interpret and understand complex information, and link multiple complex information sources; interpret graphical information and apply reasoning to identify, model and apply a numeric pattern. They can analyse and evaluate interpretive statements based on data provided; work with formal and symbolic expressions; plan and implement sequential calculations in complex and unfamiliar contexts, including working with large numbers, for example to perform a sequence of currency conversions, entering values correctly and rounding results. Students at this level work accurately with decimal fractions; they use advanced reasoning concerning proportions, geometric representations of quantities, combinatorics and integer number relationships; and they interpret and understand formal expressions of relationships among numbers, including in a scientific context. |
| 5 | 14.0\% | At Level 5, students can formulate comparison models and compare outcomes to determine highest price, and interpret complex information about real-world situations (including graphs, drawings and complex tables, for example two graphs using different scales). They can generate data for two variables and evaluate propositions about the relationship between them. Students can communicate reasoning and argument; recognise the significance of numbers to draw inferences; and provide a written argument evaluating a proposition based on data provided. They can make an estimation using knowledge about daily life; calculate relative and/or absolute change; calculate an average; calculate relative and/or absolute difference, including percentage difference, given raw difference data; and can convert units (for example calculations involving areas in different units). |
| 4 | 32.5\% | At Level 4, students can interpret complex instructions and situations; relate text-based numerical information to a graphic representation; identify and use quantitative information from multiple sources; deduce system rules from unfamiliar representations; formulate a simple numeric model; set up comparison models; and explain their results. They can carry out accurate and more complex or repeated calculations, such as adding 13 given times in hour/minute format; carry out time calculations using given data on distance and speed of a journey; perform simple division of large multiples in context; carry out calculations involving a sequence of steps; and accurately apply a given numeric algorithm involving a number of steps. Students at this level can perform calculations involving proportional reasoning, divisibility or percentages in simple models of complex situations. |
| 3 | 55.4\% | At Level 3, students can use basic problem-solving processes, including devising a simple strategy to test scenarios, understand and work with given constraints, use trial and error, and use simple reasoning in familiar contexts. At this level students can interpret a text description of a sequential calculation process, and correctly implement the process; identify and extract data presented directly in textual explanations of unfamiliar data; interpret text and diagrams describing a simple pattern; and perform calculations, including working with large numbers, calculations with speed and time, conversion of units (for example from an annual rate to a daily rate). They understand place value involving mixed 2- and 3-decimal values and including working with prices; can order a small series of (4) decimal values; calculate percentages of up to 3-digit numbers; and apply calculation rules given in natural language. |
| 2 | $76.5 \%$ | At Level 2, students can interpret simple tables to identify and extract relevant quantitative information, and can interpret a simple quantitative model (such as a proportional relationship) and apply it using basic arithmetic calculations. They can identify the links between relevant textual information and tabular data to solve word problems; interpret and apply simple models involving quantitative relationships; identify the simple calculation required to solve a straight-forward problem; carry out simple calculations involving basic arithmetic operations; order 2- and 3-digit whole numbers and decimal numbers with one or two decimal places; and calculate percentages. |
| 1 | 90.8\% | At Level 1, students can solve basic problems in which relevant information is explicitly presented, and the situation is straightforward and very limited in scope. Students at this level can handle situations where the required computational activity is obvious and the mathematical task is basic, such as a one-step simple arithmetic operation, or to total the columns of a simple table and compare the results. They can read and interpret a simple table of numbers; extract data and perform simple calculations; use a calculator to generate relevant data; and extrapolate from the data generated, using reasoning and calculation with a simple linear model. |

Proficiency in the mathematics subscale quantity
Percentage of students at each level of mathematics proficiency

$\square$ Below Level $1 \quad \square$ Level $1 \quad \square$ Level $2 \quad \square$ Level 3 $\square$ Level $4 \quad \square$ Level $5 \quad \square$ Level 6



Countries and economies are ranked in descending order of the percentage of students at Levels 2, 3, 4, 5 and 6.
Source: OECD, PISA 2012 Database, Table I.2.20.
StatLink (inllst http://dx.doi.org/10.1787/888932935572

# Comparing countries' and economies' performance on the mathematics subscale uncertainty and data 

|  |  | Statistically significantly above the OECD average Not statistically significantly different from the OECD average Statistically significantly below the OECD average |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Mean score | Comparison country/economy | Countries/economies whose mean score is NOT statistically significantly different from that comparison country's/economy's score |
| 592 | Shanghai-China |  |
| 559 | Singapore | Hong Kong-China |
| 553 | Hong Kong-China | Singapore, Chinese Taipei |
| 549 | Chinese Taipei | Hong Kong-China |
| 538 | Korea | Netherlands, Japan |
| 532 | Netherlands | Korea, Japan, Liechtenstein, Macao-China |
| 528 | Japan | Korea, Netherlands, Liechtenstein, Macao-China, Switzerland, Viet Nam |
| 526 | Liechtenstein | Netherlands, Japan, Macao-China, Switzerland, Viet Nam, Finland, Poland |
| 525 | Macao-China | Netherlands, Japan, Liechtenstein, Switzerland, Viet Nam |
| 522 | Switzerland | Japan, Liechtenstein, Macao-China, Viet Nam, Finland, Poland, Canada |
| 519 | Viet Nam | Japan, Liechtenstein, Macao-China, Switzerland, Finland, Poland, Canada, Estonia |
| 519 | Finland | Liechtenstein, Switzerland, Viet Nam, Poland, Canada |
| 517 | Poland | Liechtenstein, Switzerland, Viet Nam, Finland, Canada, Estonia, Germany, Ireland |
| 516 | Canada | Switzerland, Viet Nam, Finland, Poland |
| 510 | Estonia | Viet Nam, Poland, Germany, Ireland, Belgium, Australia, New Zealand, Denmark |
| 509 | Germany | Poland, Estonia, Ireland, Belgium, Australia, New Zealand, Denmark, United Kingdom |
| 509 | Ireland | Poland, Estonia, Germany, Belgium, Australia, New Zealand, Denmark, United Kingdom |
| 508 | Belgium | Estonia, Germany, Ireland, Australia, New Zealand, Denmark, United Kingdom |
| 508 | Australia | Estonia, Germany, Ireland, Belgium, New Zealand, Denmark, United Kingdom |
| 506 | New Zealand | Estonia, Germany, Ireland, Belgium, Australia, Denmark, United Kingdom, Austria |
| 505 | Denmark | Estonia, Germany, Ireland, Belgium, Australia, New Zealand, United Kingdom, Austria |
| 502 | United Kingdom | Germany, Ireland, Belgium, Australia, New Zealand, Denmark, Austria, Norway, Iceland |
| 499 | Austria | New Zealand, Denmark, United Kingdom, Norway, Slovenia, Iceland, France |
| 497 | Norway | United Kingdom, Austria, Slovenia, Iceland, France, United States |
| 496 | Slovenia | Austria, Norway, Iceland, France |
| 496 | Iceland | United Kingdom, Austria, Norway, Slovenia, France, United States |
| 492 | France | Austria, Norway, Slovenia, Iceland, Czech Republic, United States, Spain, Portugal |
| 488 | Czech Republic | France, United States, Spain, Portugal, Luxembourg, Sweden, Italy |
| 488 | United States | Norway, Iceland, France, Czech Republic, Spain, Portugal, Luxembourg, Sweden, Italy |
| 487 | Spain | France, Czech Republic, United States, Portugal, Luxembourg, Sweden, Italy |
| 486 | Portugal | France, Czech Republic, United States, Spain, Luxembourg, Sweden, Italy, Latvia |
| 483 | Luxembourg | Czech Republic, United States, Spain, Portugal, Sweden, Italy, Latvia |
| 483 | Sweden | Czech Republic, United States, Spain, Portugal, Luxembourg, Italy, Latvia, Hungary |
| 482 | Italy | Czech Republic, United States, Spain, Portugal, Luxembourg, Sweden, Latvia, Hungary |
| 478 | Latvia | Portugal, Luxembourg, Sweden, Italy, Hungary, Lithuania, Slovak Republic |
| 476 | Hungary | Sweden, Italy, Latvia, Lithuania, Slovak Republic, Croatia, Israel |
| 474 | Lithuania | Latvia, Hungary, Slovak Republic, Croatia, Israel |
| 472 | Slovak Republic | Latvia, Hungary, Lithuania, Croatia, Israel, Russian Federation |
| 468 | Croatia | Hungary, Lithuania, Slovak Republic, Israel, Russian Federation, Greece |
| 465 | Israel | Hungary, Lithuania, Slovak Republic, Croatia, Russian Federation, Greece |
| 463 | Russian Federation | Slovak Republic, Croatia, Israel, Greece |
| 460 | Greece | Croatia, Israel, Russian Federation |
| 448 | Serbia | Turkey, Cyprus ${ }^{1,2}$ |
| 447 | Turkey | Serbia, Cyprus ${ }^{1,2}$, Romania |
| 442 | Cyprus ${ }^{1,2}$ | Serbia, Turkey, Romania |
| 437 | Romania | Turkey, Cyprus ${ }^{1,2}$, Thailand, United Arab Emirates, Bulgaria, Chile |
| 433 | Thailand | Romania, United Arab Emirates, Bulgaria, Chile |
| 432 | United Arab Emirates | Romania, Thailand, Bulgaria, Chile |
| 432 | Bulgaria | Romania, Thailand, United Arab Emirates, Chile, Malaysia |
| 430 | Chile | Romania, Thailand, United Arab Emirates, Bulgaria |
| 422 | Malaysia | Bulgaria, Costa Rica |
| 415 | Montenegro | Costa Rica, Kazakhstan, Mexico |
| 414 | Costa Rica | Malaysia, Montenegro, Kazakhstan, Mexico, Uruguay |
| 414 | Kazakhstan | Montenegro, Costa Rica, Mexico, Uruguay |
| 413 | Mexico | Montenegro, Costa Rica, Kazakhstan |
| 407 | Uruguay | Costa Rica, Kazakhstan, Brazil, Tunisia |
| 402 | Brazil | Uruguay, Tunisia |
| 399 | Tunisia | Uruguay, Brazil, Jordan |
| 394 | Jordan | Tunisia, Argentina, Colombia, Albania, Indonesia |
| 389 | Argentina | Jordan, Colombia, Albania, Indonesia, Qatar |
| 388 | Colombia | Jordan, Argentina, Albania, Indonesia |
| 386 | Albania | Jordan, Argentina, Colombia, Indonesia, Qatar |
| 384 | Indonesia | Jordan, Argentina, Colombia, Albania, Qatar |
| 382 | Qatar | Argentina, Albania, Indonesia |
| 373 | Peru |  |

1. Note by Turkey: The information in this document with reference to "Cyprus" relates to the southern part of the Island. There is no single authority representing both Turkish and Greek Cypriot people on the Island. Turkey recognises the Turkish Republic of Northern Cyprus (TRNC). Until a lasting and equitable solution is found within the context of the United Nations, Turkey shall preserve its position concerning the "Cyprus issue".
2. Note by all the European Union Member States of the OECD and the European Union: The Republic of Cyprus is recognised by all members of the United Nations with the exception of Turkey. The information in this document relates to the area under the effective control of the Government of the Republic of Cyprus.
Source: OECD, PISA 2012 Database
StatLink nims http://dx.doi.org/10.1787/888932935572

Colombia (12 points), Tunisia (12 points) and Brazil (11 points) score more than 10 points higher on the subscale than on the mathematics proficiency scale. Twenty other countries scores between three and ten points lower on this subscale than on the overall proficiency scale.

Eleven countries and economies score 10 points or more lower on the uncertainty and data subscale than they do on the mathematics proficiency scale. Shanghai-China ( 21 points lower), the Russian Federation (19 points lower) and Kazakhstan (18 points lower) show the largest differences. Korea (16 points), Singapore (14 points), Macao-China (13 points), Latvia (12 points), Chinese Taipei (11 points), the Czech Republic (11 points), Estonia (10 points) and the Slovak Republic (10 points) complete this group.

Figure I.2.50 describes the six levels of proficiency in the mathematics subscale uncertainty and data and the distribution of students among these six proficiency levels is shown in Figure I.2.51.

Figure l. 2.50 -
Summary descriptions of the six proficiency levels on the mathematical subscale uncertainty and data

| Level | Percentage of students able to perform tasks at each level or above (OECD average) | What students can do |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 6 | 3.2\% | At Level 6, students can interpret, evaluate and critically reflect on a range of complex statistical or probabilistic data, information and situations to analyse problems. Students at this level bring insight and sustained reasoning across several problem elements; they understand the connections between data and the situations they represent and are able to make use of those connections to explore problem situations fully. They bring appropriate calculation techniques to bear to explore data or to solve probability problems; and they can produce and communicate conclusions, reasoning and explanations. |
| 5 | 12.5\% | At Level 5, students can interpret and analyse a range of statistical or probabilistic data, information and situations to solve problems in complex contexts that require linking of different problem components. They can use proportional reasoning effectively to link sample data to the population they represent, can appropriately interpret data series over time, and are systematic in their use and exploration of data. Students at this level can use statistical and probabilistic concepts and knowledge to reflect, draw inferences and produce and communicate results. |
| 4 | 30.6\% | Students at Level 4 can activate and employ a range of data representations and statistical or probabilistic processes to interpret data, information and situations to solve problems. They can work effectively with constraints, such as statistical conditions that might apply in a sampling experiment, and they can interpret and actively translate between two related data representations (such as a graph and a data table). Students at this level can perform statistical and probabilistic reasoning to make contextual conclusions. |
| 3 | 54.4\% | At Level 3, students can interpret and work with data and statistical information from a single representation that may include multiple data sources, such as a graph representing several variables, or from two related data representations, such as a simple data table and graph. They can work with and interpret descriptive statistical, probabilistic concepts and conventions in contexts such as coin tossing or lotteries, and draw conclusions from data, such as calculating or using simple measures of centre and spread. Students at this level can perform basic statistical and probabilistic reasoning in simple contexts. |
| 2 | 76.9\% | Students at Level 2 can identify, extract and comprehend statistical data presented in a simple and familiar form such as a simple table, a bar graph or pie chart. They can identify, understand and use basic descriptive statistical and probabilistic concepts in familiar contexts, such as tossing coins or rolling dice. At this level students can interpret data in simple representations, and apply suitable calculation procedures that connect given data to the problem context represented. |
| 1 | 91.7\% | At Level 1, students can identify and read information presented in a small table or simple well-labelled graph to locate and extract specific data values while ignoring distracting information, and recognise how these relate to the context. Students at this level can recognise and use basic concepts of randomness to identify misconceptions in familiar experimental contexts, such as lottery outcomes. |

- Figure I.2.51 ■


## Proficiency in the mathematics subscale uncertainty and data

Percentage of students at each level of mathematics proficiency



Countries and economies are ranked in descending order of the percentage of students at Levels 2, 3, 4, 5 and 6.
Source: OECD, PISA 2012 Database, Table I.2.23.
StatLink (inाst http://dx.doi.org/10.1787/888932935572

## The relative strengths and weaknesses of countries in different mathematics content areas

Figure I.2.52 shows the country means for the overall mathematics scale and the difference in performance between each content subscale and the overall mathematics scale. As the figure makes clear, the levels of performance on the content subscales are relatively well aligned with each other and with overall mean mathematics performance, as is the case with the process subscales. However, it is also clear that the relative strength of countries in relation to the four content categories varies considerably; in fact, there is even more variability than is the case with the process subscales. It is also evident that while space and shape is frequently the strongest area among some of the higher-performing countries, this is certainly not always the case; and similarly, while change and relationships is the weakest of the four areas in several of the lower-performing countries, this is by no means true for all countries and economies.

Among OECD countries, where the average score on the easiest subscale (quantity) and the most difficult subscale (space and shape), relative to overall mathematical performance, is about 6 points, Japan shows the largest difference between its strongest (space and shape) and weakest (quantity) content areas of 39 points; Turkey has the smallest difference between its strongest and weakest content areas, as it did between its strongest and weakest process areas, this time of about 7 points. Between these extremes there is a great spread, with an average difference between the strongest and weakest performance of about 17 points. Within that variation, six countries had the highest mean score for change and relationships (Estonia, Canada, Australia, Hungary, France and Turkey); six countries performed strongest in space and shape (Japan, Korea, Switzerland, the Slovak Republic, Poland and Portugal); 13 performed strongest in quantity (Israel, the Netherlands, Finland, Spain, the Czech Republic, Italy, Luxembourg, Austria, Belgium, Iceland, Germany, Slovenia and Mexico); and the remaining nine had the highest mean scores in uncertainty and data (the United Kingdom, Chile, Norway, Greece, Ireland, the United States, New Zealand, Denmark, and Sweden).

Among partner countries and economies, Shanghai-China shows the largest difference (about 58 points) between its strongest content category (space and shape) and its weakest (quantity); while the smallest difference between the best and worst performance in the content subscales is around 11 points, seen in Uruguay, Bulgaria, Lithuania and Romania. Once again, between these extremes there is a great spread, with an average difference between the best and worst performance of about 22 points. Within that variation, three countries had the highest mean score for change and relationships; 11 countries performed best in space and shape; five had the highest mean score in quantity; and 12 performed best in uncertainty and data.

Figure I.2.53 shows the mean score on each of the four content scales for all countries, and indicates the range of ranks (highest and lowest) that might apply to each country, taking into account the statistical uncertainty in the estimates of ranks.

## Gender differences in performance on the content subscales

Figures I.2.54a, b, c and d, show the performance differences between boys and girls on the content subscales. On average, a larger proportion of boys than girls attains the top two proficiency levels on all four of the content subscales (Tables I.2.15, I.2.18, I.2.21 and I.2.25).

On the change and relationships subscale, boys outperform girls by 11 points, on average across OECD countries. Differences of more than 20 points, in favour of boys, are seen in Chile ( 32 points), Colombia ( 29 points), Luxembourg (25 points), Austria (23 points), Japan (22 points), Korea, Liechtenstein and Costa Rica (21 points each). Twenty-four other countries and economies show significant differences in favour of boys.

Six partner countries and economies show girls outperforming boys on the change and relationships subscale: Jordan (29 points), Thailand (20 points), Qatar (18 points), Malaysia (15 points), Latvia (9 points), and Kazakhstan (8 points). By contrast, in no OECD country did girls outperform boys on the subscale.

On the space and shape subscale, boys outperform girls by 15 points, on average across OECD countries. Differences of more than 20 points, in favour of boys, are seen in 18 countries and economies, with the largest differences in Austria (37 points), Luxembourg ( 34 points), Colombia ( 34 points) and Chile ( 31 points). Twenty-seven other countries and economies show differences in favour of boys. In Iceland, girls outperform boys by a statistically significant 8 points. Statistically significant differences in favour of girls are observed in Albania (10 points), Qatar (15 points) and Jordan (15 points).

Boys outperform girls on the quantity subscale by an average of 11 points across OECD countries. Differences of more than 20 points in favour of boys are seen in Colombia ( 31 points), Costa Rica ( 29 points), Luxembourg ( 23 points), Chile (22 points), Peru (22 points) and Liechtenstein (22 points). Meanwhile, only in four countries do girls outperform boys: Qatar (19 points), Thailand (16 points), Sweden (7 points) and Singapore (6 points).

Figure I.2.52
Comparing countries and economies on the different mathematics content subscales

|  | Country's/economy's performance on the subscale is between 0 to 3 score points higher than on the overall mathematics scale Country's/economy's performance on the subscale is between 3 to 10 score points higher than on the overall mathematics scale Country's/economy's performance on the subscale is 10 or more score points higher than on the overall mathematics scale <br> Country's/economy's performance on the subscale is between 0 to 3 score points lower than on the overall mathematics scale Country's/economy's performance on the subscale is between 3 to 10 score points lower than on the overall mathematics scale Country's/economy's performance on the subscale is 10 or more score points lower than on the overall mathematics scale |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Mathematics score | Performance difference between the overall mathematics scale and each content subscale |  |  |  |
|  |  | Change and relationships | Space and shape | Quantity | Uncertainty and data |
| Shanghai-China | 613 | 11 | 36 | -22 | -21 |
| Singapore | 573 | 7 | 6 | -5 | -14 |
| Hong Kong-China | 561 | 3 | 6 | 4 | -8 |
| Chinese Taipei | 560 | 1 | 32 | -16 | -11 |
| Korea | 554 | 5 | 19 | -16 | -16 |
| Macao-China | 538 | 4 | 20 | -8 | -13 |
| Japan | 536 | 6 | 21 | -18 | -8 |
| Liechtenstein | 535 | 7 | 4 | 3 | -9 |
| Switzerland | 531 | -1 | 13 | 0 | -9 |
| Netherlands | 523 | -5 | -16 | 9 | 9 |
| Estonia | 521 | 9 | -8 | 4 | -10 |
| Finland | 519 | 2 | -12 | 8 | 0 |
| Canada | 518 | 7 | -8 | -3 | -2 |
| Poland | 518 | -8 | 7 | 1 | -1 |
| Belgium | 515 | -1 | -6 | 4 | -7 |
| Germany | 514 | 2 | -6 | 4 | -5 |
| Viet Nam | 511 | -2 | -4 | -2 | 8 |
| Austria | 506 | 1 | -5 | 5 | -7 |
| Australia | 504 | 5 | -8 | -4 | 4 |
| Ireland | 501 | 0 | -24 | 4 | 7 |
| Slovenia | 501 | -2 | 2 | 3 | -5 |
| Denmark | 500 | -6 | -3 | 2 | 5 |
| New Zealand | 500 | 1 | -9 | -1 | 6 |
| Czech Republic | 499 | 0 | 0 | 6 | -11 |
| France | 495 | 2 | -6 | 1 | -3 |
| OECD average | 494 | -1 | -4 | 1 | -1 |
| United Kingdom | 494 | 2 | -19 | 0 | 8 |
| Iceland | 493 | -6 | -4 | 4 | 3 |
| Latvia | 491 | 6 | 6 | -3 | -12 |
| Luxembourg | 490 | -2 | -3 | 5 | -7 |
| Norway | 489 | -12 | -10 | 3 | 7 |
| Portugal | 487 | -1 | 4 | -6 | -1 |
| Italy | 485 | -9 | 2 | 5 | -3 |
| Spain | 484 | -3 | -7 | 7 | 2 |
| Russian Federation | 482 | 9 | 14 | -4 | -19 |
| Slovak Republic | 482 | -7 | 8 | 5 | -10 |
| United States | 481 | 7 | -18 | -4 | 7 |
| Lithuania | 479 | 0 | -7 | 4 | -5 |
| Sweden | 478 | -9 | -10 | 3 | 4 |
| Hungary | 477 | 4 | -3 | -2 | -1 |
| Croatia | 471 | -3 | -11 | 9 | -3 |
| Israel | 466 | -4 | -17 | 13 | -1 |
| Greece | 453 | -7 | -17 | 2 | 7 |
| Serbia | 449 | -7 | -3 | 7 | -1 |
| Turkey | 448 | 0 | -5 | -6 | -1 |
| Romania | 445 | 1 | 3 | -1 | -8 |
| Cyprus ${ }^{1,2}$ | 440 | 0 | -3 | -1 | 3 |
| Bulgaria | 439 | -4 | 3 | 4 | -7 |
| United Arab Emirates | 434 | 8 | -9 | -3 | -2 |
| Kazakhstan | 432 | 1 | 18 | -4 | -18 |
| Thailand | 427 | -13 | 5 | -8 | 6 |
| Chile | 423 | -12 | -4 | -1 | 8 |
| Malaysia | 421 | -19 | 14 | -11 | 2 |
| Mexico | 413 | -9 | -1 | 0 | 0 |
| Montenegro | 410 | -11 | 2 | -1 | 5 |
| Uruguay | 409 | -8 | 3 | 2 | -2 |
| Costa Rica | 407 | -5 | -10 | -1 | 7 |
| Albania | 394 | -6 | 23 | -8 | -8 |
| Brazil | 391 | -20 | -11 | 1 | 11 |
| Argentina | 388 | -10 | -3 | 3 | 0 |
| Tunisia | 388 | -9 | -5 | -10 | 12 |
| Jordan | 386 | 2 | -1 | -19 | 8 |
| Colombia | 376 | -20 | -8 | -1 | 12 |
| Qatar | 376 | -14 | 4 | -6 | 5 |
| Indonesia | 375 | -11 | 7 | -13 | 9 |
| Peru | 368 | -19 | 2 | -3 | 5 |

[^1]Where countries and economies rank on the different mathematics content subscales

|  | Statistically significantly above the OECD average <br> Not statistically significantly different from the OECD average Statistically significantly below the OECD average |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Change and relationships subscale |  |  |  |  |
|  | Mean score | Range of ranks |  |  |  |
|  |  | OECD countries |  | All countries/economies |  |
|  |  | Upper rank | Lower rank | Upper rank | Lower rank |
| Shanghai-China | 624 |  |  | 1 | 1 |
| Singapore | 580 |  |  | 2 | 2 |
| Hong Kong-China | 564 |  |  | 3 | 5 |
| Chinese Taipei | 561 |  |  | 3 | 5 |
| Korea | 559 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 |
| Macao-China | 542 |  |  | 6 | 8 |
| Japan | 542 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 8 |
| Liechtenstein | 542 |  |  | 6 | 8 |
| Estonia | 530 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 10 |
| Switzerland | 530 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 11 |
| Canada | 525 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 12 |
| Finland | 520 | 5 | 8 | 11 | 14 |
| Netherlands | 518 | 5 | 9 | 11 | 16 |
| Germany | 516 | 6 | 10 | 12 | 17 |
| Belgium | 513 | 7 | 11 | 13 | 17 |
| Viet Nam | 509 |  |  | 13 | 21 |
| Poland | 509 | 7 | 13 | 13 | 20 |
| Australia | 509 | 9 | 12 | 15 | 19 |
| Austria | 506 | 9 | 14 | 15 | 21 |
| Ireland | 501 | 12 | 17 | 19 | 25 |
| New Zealand | 501 | 12 | 17 | 19 | 25 |
| Czech Republic | 499 | 12 | 19 | 19 | 27 |
| Slovenia | 499 | 13 | 17 | 20 | 25 |
| France | 497 | 13 | 19 | 21 | 28 |
| Latvia | 496 |  |  | 20 | 28 |
| United Kingdom | 496 | 13 | 20 | 20 | 28 |
| Denmark | 494 | 15 | 20 | 23 | 29 |
| Russian Federation | 491 |  |  | 24 | 32 |
| United States | 488 | 18 | 24 | 26 | 33 |
| Luxembourg | 488 | 20 | 23 | 28 | 32 |
| Iceland | 487 | 20 | 24 | 28 | 33 |
| Portugal | 486 | 19 | 26 | 27 | 36 |
| Spain | 482 | 23 | 26 | 32 | 36 |
| Hungary | 481 | 22 | 28 | 31 | 38 |
| Lithuania | 479 |  |  | 32 | 38 |
| Norway | 478 | 24 | 28 | 33 | 38 |
| Italy | 477 | 25 | 28 | 34 | 38 |
| Slovak Republic | 474 | 25 | 29 | 34 | 40 |
| Sweden | 469 | 28 | 30 | 38 | 41 |
| Croatia | 468 |  |  | 38 | 41 |
| Israel | 462 | 28 | 30 | 39 | 42 |
| Turkey | 448 | 31 | 32 | 42 | 47 |
| Greece | 446 | 31 | 32 | 42 | 46 |
| Romania | 446 |  |  | 42 | 47 |
| United Arab Emirates | 442 |  |  | 43 | 48 |
| Serbia | 442 |  |  | 42 | 48 |
| Cyprus ${ }^{1,2}$ | 440 |  |  | 45 | 48 |
| Bulgaria | 434 |  |  | 46 | 49 |
| Kazakhstan | 433 |  |  | 48 | 49 |
| Thailand | 414 |  |  | 50 | 51 |
| Chile | 411 | 33 | 34 | 50 | 52 |
| Mexico | 405 | 33 | 34 | 51 | 54 |
| Costa Rica | 402 |  |  | 52 | 56 |
| Uruguay | 401 |  |  | 52 | 56 |
| Malaysia | 401 |  |  | 52 | 56 |
| Montenegro | 399 |  |  | 54 | 56 |
| Albania | 388 |  |  | 57 | 58 |
| Jordan | 387 |  |  | 57 | 59 |
| Tunisia | 379 |  |  | 58 | 61 |
| Argentina | 379 |  |  | 58 | 61 |
| Brazil | 372 |  |  | 60 | 62 |
| Indonesia | 364 |  |  | 61 | 64 |
| Qatar | 363 |  |  | 62 | 63 |
| Colombia | 357 |  |  | 63 | 65 |
| Peru | 349 |  |  | 64 | 65 |

1. Note by Turkey: The information in this document with reference to "Cyprus" relates to the southern part of the Island. There is no single authority representing both Turkish and Greek Cypriot people on the Island. Turkey recognises the Turkish Republic of Northern Cyprus (TRNC). Until a lasting and equitable solution is found within the context of the United Nations, Turkey shall preserve its position concerning the "Cyprus issue".
2. Note by all the European Union Member States of the OECD and the European Union: The Republic of Cyprus is recognised by all members of the United Nations with the exception of Turkey. The information in this document relates to the area under the effective control of the Government of the Republic of Cyprus.
Source: OECD, PISA 2012 Database
StatLink त्nist http://dx.doi.org/10.1787/888932935572

Figure I. 2.53 [Part 2/4] ■
Where countries and economies rank on the different mathematics content subscales

|  | Statistically significantly above the OECD average <br> Not statistically significantly different from the OECD average Statistically significantly below the OECD average |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Space and shape subscale |  |  |  |  |
|  | Mean score | Range of ranks |  |  |  |
|  |  | OECD countries |  | All countries/economies |  |
|  |  | Upper rank | Lower rank | Upper rank | Lower rank |
| Shanghai-China | 649 |  |  | 1 | 1 |
| Chinese Taipei | 592 |  |  | 2 | 2 |
| Singapore | 580 |  |  | 3 | 4 |
| Korea | 573 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 |
| Hong Kong-China | 567 |  |  | 4 | 6 |
| Macao-China | 558 |  |  | 6 | 7 |
| Japan | 558 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 7 |
| Switzerland | 544 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 9 |
| Liechtenstein | 539 |  |  | 8 | 9 |
| Poland | 524 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 10 |
| Estonia | 513 | 5 | 8 | 11 | 14 |
| Canada | 510 | 5 | 9 | 11 | 16 |
| Belgium | 509 | 5 | 10 | 11 | 17 |
| Netherlands | 507 | 5 | 12 | 11 | 19 |
| Germany | 507 | 5 | 12 | 11 | 19 |
| Viet Nam | 507 |  |  | 11 | 21 |
| Finland | 507 | 6 | 11 | 12 | 18 |
| Slovenia | 503 | 9 | 12 | 16 | 20 |
| Austria | 501 | 9 | 15 | 16 | 24 |
| Czech Republic | 499 | 10 | 16 | 17 | 25 |
| Latvia | 497 |  |  | 18 | 26 |
| Denmark | 497 | 12 | 16 | 19 | 25 |
| Australia | 497 | 12 | 16 | 20 | 25 |
| Russian Federation | 496 |  |  | 18 | 28 |
| Portugal | 491 | 13 | 22 | 21 | 31 |
| New Zealand | 491 | 15 | 21 | 23 | 30 |
| Slovak Republic | 490 | 14 | 22 | 22 | 32 |
| France | 489 | 16 | 22 | 24 | 31 |
| Iceland | 489 | 16 | 21 | 25 | 30 |
| Italy | 487 | 16 | 22 | 25 | 31 |
| Luxembourg | 486 | 19 | 22 | 28 | 31 |
| Norway | 480 | 22 | 27 | 31 | 36 |
| Ireland | 478 | 23 | 27 | 32 | 36 |
| Spain | 477 | 23 | 27 | 32 | 36 |
| United Kingdom | 475 | 23 | 28 | 32 | 37 |
| Hungary | 474 | 24 | 28 | 32 | 38 |
| Lithuania | 472 |  |  | 33 | 38 |
| Sweden | 469 | 27 | 29 | 36 | 39 |
| United States | 463 | 28 | 29 | 37 | 40 |
| Croatia | 460 |  |  | 39 | 41 |
| Kazakhstan | 450 |  |  | 41 | 45 |
| Israel | 449 | 30 | 31 | 40 | 46 |
| Romania | 447 |  |  | 41 | 46 |
| Serbia | 446 |  |  | 41 | 46 |
| Turkey | 443 | 30 | 32 | 41 | 49 |
| Bulgaria | 442 |  |  | 42 | 49 |
| Greece | 436 | 31 | 32 | 46 | 50 |
| Cyprus ${ }^{1,2}$ | 436 |  |  | 46 | 49 |
| Malaysia | 434 |  |  | 46 | 50 |
| Thailand | 432 |  |  | 46 | 51 |
| United Arab Emirates | 425 |  |  | 50 | 52 |
| Chile | 419 | 33 | 33 | 51 | 54 |
| Albania | 418 |  |  | 52 | 55 |
| Uruguay | 413 |  |  | 53 | 56 |
| Mexico | 413 | 34 | 34 | 53 | 56 |
| Montenegro | 412 |  |  | 54 | 56 |
| Costa Rica | 397 |  |  | 57 | 57 |
| Jordan | 385 |  |  | 58 | 62 |
| Argentina | 385 |  |  | 58 | 62 |
| Indonesia | 383 |  |  | 58 | 63 |
| Tunisia | 382 |  |  | 58 | 63 |
| Brazil | 381 |  |  | 59 | 63 |
| Qatar | 380 |  |  | 60 | 63 |
| Peru | 370 |  |  | 64 | 65 |
| Colombia | 369 |  |  | 64 | 65 |
| 1. Note by Turkey: The information in this document with reference to "Cyprus" relates to the southern part of the Island. There is no single authority representing both Turkish and Greek Cypriot people on the Island. Turkey recognises the Turkish Republic of Northern Cyprus (TRNC). Until a lasting and equitable solution is found within the context of the United Nations, Turkey shall preserve its position concerning the "Cyprus issue". <br> 2. Note by all the European Union Member States of the OECD and the European Union: The Republic of Cyprus is recognised by all members of the United Nations with the exception of Turkey. The information in this document relates to the area under the effective control of the Government of the Republic of Cyprus. <br> Source: OECD, PISA 2012 Database. <br> StatLink anist http://dx.doi.org/10.1787/888932935572 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Where countries and economies rank on the different mathematics content subscales

| $\square$ | Statistically significantly above the OECD average |
| :--- | :--- |
| Not statistically significantly different from the OECD average |  |
| Natistically significantly below the OECD average |  |


|  | Quantity subscale |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Mean score | Range of ranks |  |  |  |
|  |  | OECD countries |  | All countries/economies |  |
|  |  | Upper rank | Lower rank | Upper rank | Lower rank |
| Shanghai-China | 591 |  |  | 1 | 1 |
| Singapore | 569 |  |  | 2 | 3 |
| Hong Kong-China | 566 |  |  | 2 | 3 |
| Chinese Taipei | 543 |  |  | 4 | 5 |
| Liechtenstein | 538 |  |  | 4 | 7 |
| Korea | 537 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 8 |
| Netherlands | 532 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 10 |
| Switzerland | 531 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 10 |
| Macao-China | 531 |  |  | 7 | 9 |
| Finland | 527 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 11 |
| Estonia | 525 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 12 |
| Belgium | 519 | 6 | 10 | 12 | 16 |
| Poland | 519 | 5 | 10 | 11 | 17 |
| Japan | 518 | 5 | 11 | 11 | 17 |
| Germany | 517 | 6 | 11 | 12 | 17 |
| Canada | 515 | 7 | 11 | 13 | 17 |
| Austria | 510 | 9 | 13 | 15 | 19 |
| Viet Nam | 509 |  |  | 13 | 24 |
| Ireland | 505 | 11 | 15 | 17 | 22 |
| Czech Republic | 505 | 11 | 16 | 17 | 23 |
| Slovenia | 504 | 12 | 15 | 18 | 22 |
| Denmark | 502 | 12 | 17 | 18 | 24 |
| Australia | 500 | 14 | 19 | 21 | 26 |
| New Zealand | 499 | 14 | 20 | 21 | 27 |
| Iceland | 496 | 16 | 22 | 23 | 29 |
| France | 496 | 16 | 23 | 22 | 29 |
| Luxembourg | 495 | 18 | 22 | 25 | 29 |
| United Kingdom | 494 | 16 | 25 | 22 | 32 |
| Norway | 492 | 18 | 25 | 25 | 33 |
| Spain | 491 | 20 | 25 | 27 | 33 |
| Italy | 491 | 21 | 25 | 28 | 33 |
| Latvia | 487 |  |  | 29 | 36 |
| Slovak Republic | 486 | 22 | 28 | 29 | 37 |
| Lithuania | 483 |  |  | 32 | 39 |
| Sweden | 482 | 25 | 29 | 33 | 40 |
| Portugal | 481 | 25 | 30 | 32 | 41 |
| Croatia | 480 |  |  | 33 | 41 |
| Israel | 480 | 25 | 30 | 32 | 41 |
| Russian Federation | 478 |  |  | 35 | 41 |
| United States | 478 | 26 | 30 | 34 | 41 |
| Hungary | 476 | 27 | 30 | 36 | 41 |
| Serbia | 456 |  |  | 42 | 43 |
| Greece | 455 | 31 | 31 | 42 | 43 |
| Romania | 443 |  |  | 44 | 47 |
| Bulgaria | 443 |  |  | 44 | 47 |
| Turkey | 442 | 32 | 32 | 44 | 48 |
| Cyprus ${ }^{1,2}$ | 439 |  |  | 45 | 47 |
| United Arab Emirates | 431 |  |  | 47 | 49 |
| Kazakhstan | 428 |  |  | 48 | 50 |
| Chile | 421 | 33 | 33 | 49 | 51 |
| Thailand | 419 |  |  | 50 | 53 |
| Mexico | 414 | 34 | 34 | 51 | 54 |
| Uruguay | 411 |  |  | 52 | 56 |
| Malaysia | 409 |  |  | 52 | 56 |
| Montenegro | 409 |  |  | 53 | 56 |
| Costa Rica | 406 |  |  | 53 | 56 |
| Brazil | 393 |  |  | 57 | 58 |
| Argentina | 391 |  |  | 57 | 59 |
| Albania | 386 |  |  | 58 | 60 |
| Tunisia | 378 |  |  | 59 | 62 |
| Colombia | 375 |  |  | 60 | 62 |
| Qatar | 371 |  |  | 61 | 63 |
| Jordan | 367 |  |  | 62 | 65 |
| Peru | 365 |  |  | 62 | 65 |
| Indonesia | 362 |  |  | 63 | 65 |

1. Note by Turkey: The information in this document with reference to "Cyprus" relates to the southern part of the Island. There is no single authority representing both Turkish and Greek Cypriot people on the Island. Turkey recognises the Turkish Republic of Northern Cyprus (TRNC). Until a lasting and equitable solution is found within the context of the United Nations, Turkey shall preserve its position concerning the "Cyprus issue"
2. Note by all the European Union Member States of the OECD and the European Union: The Republic of Cyprus is recognised by all members of the United Nations with the exception of Turkey. The information in this document relates to the area under the effective control of the Government of the Republic of Cyprus.
Source: OECD, PISA 2012 Database
StatLink ninsta http://dx.doi.org/10.1787/888932935572

Figure I. 2.53 [Part 4/4] ■
Where countries and economies rank on the different mathematics content subscales


[^2]Figure I.2.54a
Gender differences in performance on the change and relationships subscale


Note: Statistically significant gender differences are marked in a darker tone (see Annex A3).
Countries and economies are ranked in ascending order of the gender score-point difference (boys - girls)
Source: OECD, PISA 2012 Database, Table I.2.16.
StatLink 霝页 http://dx.doi.org/10.1787/888932935572

- Figure I.2.54b

Gender differences in performance on the space and shape subscale


[^3]Figure I.2.54c
Gender differences in performance on the quantity subscale


Note: Statistically significant gender differences are marked in a darker tone (see Annex A3).
Countries and economies are ranked in ascending order of the gender score-point difference (boys - girls)
Source: OECD, PISA 2012 Database, Table I.2.22.
StatLink 唡ilst http://dx.doi.org/10.1787/888932935572

Figure I.2.54d
Gender differences in performance on the uncertainty and data subscale


Note: Statistically significant gender differences are marked in a darker tone (see Annex A3).
Countries and economies are ranked in ascending order of the gender score-point difference (boys - girls).
Source: OECD, PISA 2012 Database, Table I.2.25.


Across OECD countries, boys outperform girls on the uncertainty and data subscale by an average of 9 points - the smallest average difference of the four content subscales. The largest performance difference in favour of boys ( 23 points) is seen in Luxembourg. In Liechtenstein this difference is about 22 points, and in 31 other countries and economies boys outperform girls on this subscale by less than 20 points. Iceland and Finland are the only OECD countries where girls outperform boys on this subscale ( 11 and 5 points in favour for girls, respectively), but among partner countries and economies, four show substantial differences in favour of girls: Jordan ( 30 points), Thailand ( 16 points), Malaysia (15 points) and Qatar (13 points).

## Box I.2.5. Improving in PISA: Turkey

When it first participated in PISA, in 2003, Turkey was among the lowest-performing OECD countries in mathematics, reading and science. Yet Turkey's performance in all three domains has improved markedly since then, at an average yearly rate of $3.2,4.1$ and 6.4 points per year. In 2003, for example, the average 15 -year-old student in Turkey scored 423 points in mathematics. With an average annual increase of 3.2 points, the average score in mathematics in 2012 was 448 points - an improvement over 2003 scores that is the equivalent of more than half a year of schooling. Much of this improvement was concentrated among students with the greatest educational needs. The mathematics scores of Turkey's lowest-achieving students (the $10^{\text {th }}$ percentile) improved from 300 to 338 points between 2003 and 2012, with no significant change among the highest-achieving students during the period. Consistent with this trend, the share of students who perform below proficiency Level 2 in mathematics shrank from $52 \%$ in 2003 to $42 \%$ in 2012. Between-school differences in average mathematics performance did not change between 2003 and 2012, but differences in performance among students within schools narrowed during that time, meaning that much of the improvement in mathematics performance observed between 2003 and 2012 is the result of low-performing students across all schools improving their performance (Table II.2.1b).

The observed improvement in mathematics was concentrated among socio-economically disadvantaged and lowachieving students. Between 2003 and 2012, both the average difference in performance between advantaged and disadvantaged students and the degree to which students' socio-economic status predicts their performance shrank. In 2003, advantaged students outperformed disadvantaged students by almost 100 score points; in 2012, the difference was around 60 score points. In 2003, $28 \%$ of the variation in students' scores (around the OECD average) was explained by students' socio-economic status; by 2012, $15 \%$ of the variation (below the OECD average) was explained by students' socio-economic status. While all students, on average, improved their scores no matter where their schools were located, students attending schools in towns (population of 3000 to 100000 ) improved their mathematics scores by 59 points between 2003 and 2012 - more than the increase observed among students in cities or large cities (population greater than 100 000; no change in performance detected).

Turkey has a highly centralised school system: education policy is set centrally at the Ministry of National Education and schools have comparatively little autonomy. Education policy is guided by a two-year Strategic Plan and a four-year Development Plan. The Basic Education Programme (BEP), launched in 1998, sought to expand primary education, improve the quality of education and overall student outcomes, narrow the gender gap in performance, align performance indicators with those of the European Union, develop school libraries, ensure that qualified teachers were employed, integrate information and communication technologies into the education system, and create local learning centres, based in schools, that are open to everyone (OECD, 2007). The Master Implementation Plan (2001-05), designed in collaboration with UNICEF, and the Secondary Project (2006-11), in collaboration with the World Bank, included multiple projects to improve both equity and quality in the education system. The Standards for Primary Education, piloted in 2010 and recently expanded to all primary institutions, defines quality standards for primary education, guides schools in achieving these standards, develops a system of school self-assessments, and guides local and central authorities in addressing inequalities among schools.

One of the major changes introduced with the BEP programme involved the compulsory education law. This change was first implemented in the 1997/98 school year, and in 2003 the first students graduated from the eight-year compulsory education system. Since the launch of this programme, the attendance rate among primary students increased from around $85 \%$ to nearly $100 \%$, while the attendance rate in pre-primary programmes increased from $10 \%$ to $25 \%$. In addition, the system was expanded to include 3.5 million more pupils, average class size was reduced to roughly 30 students, all students learn at least one foreign language, computer laboratories were established in every primary school, and overall physical conditions were improved in all 35000 rural schools.

Resources devoted to the programme exceeded USD 11 billion. This programme did not directly affect school participation for most of the 15 -year-olds assessed by PISA, who are mainly in secondary schools where enrolment rates are close to $60 \%$. In 2012, compulsory education was increased from 8 to 12 years of schooling, and the school system was redefined into three levels (primary, lower secondary and upper secondary) of four years each.

Fifteen-year-old students in Turkey are the least likely among students in all OECD countries to have attended pre-primary education. Several initiatives are in place to change this, but none has yet had a direct impact on the students who participated in PISA 2012. Early childhood education and care is featured in the current Development Plan (2014-18) and other on-going programmes include the Mobile Classroom (for children aged 36-66 months from low-income families), the Summer Preschool (for children aged 60-66 months), the Turkey Country Programme, and the Pre-School Education Project.
New curricula were introduced in the 2006/07 school year, starting from the 6th grade. The secondary school mathematics and language curricula were also revised and a new science curriculum was applied in the 9th grade for the 2008/09 school year. In PISA 2012 students had already been taught the new curriculum for four years, although their primary school education was part of the former system. The standards of the new curricula were intended to meet PISA goals: "Increased importance has been placed on students' doing mathematics which means exploring mathematical ideas, solving problems, making connections among mathematical ideas, and applying them in real life situations" (Talim ve Terbiye Kurulu [TTKB] [Board of Education], 2008).

The curricular reform was designed not only to change the content of school education and encourage the introduction of innovative teaching methods, but above all to change the teaching philosophy and culture within schools. The new curricula and teaching materials emphasise "student-centred learning", giving students a more active role than before, when memorising information had been the predominant approach. They also reflect the assumption, on which PISA is based, that schools should equip students with the skills needed to ensure success at school and in life, in general.
In 2003, more than one in four students reported having arrived late for school at least once in the two weeks prior to the PISA test; by 2012, more than four in ten students reported having arrived late. By contrast, students' sense of belonging at school seems to have improved during the same period. Students in 2012 also spent one half an hour less per week in mathematics instruction than students in 2003 did, and almost an hour and a half less per week in after-school study.
Students in 2012 attended schools with better physical infrastructure and better educational resources than their counterparts in 2003 did. Throughout 2004 and 2005, private-sector investments funded 14000 additional classrooms in the country. Taxes were reduced for private businesses that invested in education. This was particularly helpful in provinces where there was large internal migration (OECD, 2006).

Several policies had sought to change the culture and management of schools. Schools were obliged to propose a plan of work, including development targets and strategic plans for reaching them. More democratic governance, parental involvement and teamwork were suggested. In 2004, a project aimed at teaching students democratic skills was started in all primary and secondary schools, with many responsibilities assigned to student assemblies. In addition, more transparent and performance-oriented inspection tools were introduced.

Teachers were also the target of policy changes. New arrangements were implemented in 2008 to train teachers for upper secondary education through five-year graduate programmes. The arrangements also stipulated that graduates in other fields, such as science or literature, who wanted to teach would also have to attend a year-and-a-half of graduate training in education. The Teacher Formation Programmes of Education Faculties (2008) links pre-service training courses to the Ministry's curriculum and teacher-practice standards while giving more autonomy to faculties on the courses that should be taught. The New Teacher Programme, introduced in 2011, established stricter requirements for certain subjects.

Several projects implemented over the past decade have addressed equity issues. The Girls to Schools Now campaign, in collaboration with UNICEF, that started in 2003 aimed to ensure that all girls aged 6 to 14 attend primary school. Efforts to increase enrolment in school continue through programmes like the Address-Based Population Registry System, which creates a registry to identify non-schooled children, the Education with Transport programme, which benefits students who have no access to school, and the Complementary Transitional Training

Programme, which tries to ensure that 10-14 year-olds acquire a basic education even if they have never been enrolled in a school or if they had dropped out of school. The Project for Increasing Enrolment Rates Especially for Girls, in a pilot phase in the 16 provinces with the lowest enrolment rates among girls, addresses families' awareness about the links between education and the labour market. Since 2003, textbooks for all primary students have been supplied free of charge by the Ministry of National Education. The International Inspiration Project, begun in 2011, and the Strengthening Special Education Project, begun in 2010, are designed to promote disadvantaged students' performance.

## Sources:

OECD (2013d), Education Policy Outlook: Turkey, OECD Publishing. http://www.oecd.org/edu/EDUCATION\ POLICY\ OUTLOOK\ TURKEY_EN.pdf

OECD (2007), Reviews of National Policies for Education: Basic Education in Turkey, OECD Publishing. http://dx.doi.org/10.1787/9789264030206-en

OECD (2006), Economic Survey of Turkey: 2006, OECD Publishing.
http://dx.doi.org/10.1787/eco_surveys-tur-2006-en
Talim ve Terbiye Kurulu (TTKB) (2008), Ilkögretim Matematik Dersi 6-8 Sınıflar Öğretim Programı ve Kılavuzu (Teaching Syllabus and Curriculum Guidebook for Elementary School Mathematics Course: Grades 6 to 8), Milli Eğitim Bakanlığı, Ankara.

## EXAMPLES OF PISA MATHEMATICS UNITS

- Figure l. 2.55 ■

HELEN THE CYCLIST


This unit is concerned with journeys by bicycle. Its storyline about an individual person places it into the personal context category. Slight changes in the context of the unit could place these questions into the occupational or scientific categories. These categories are designed to ensure breadth of appeal to students in the contexts used in the assessment and are a checklist to promote inclusion of all aspects of life. They are not reporting categories. The concern with relationships between distance, time and speed puts these questions in the change and relationships content category.

## HELEN THE CYCLIST - QUESTION 1

On one trip, Helen rode 4 km in the first 10 minutes and then 2 km in the next 5 minutes.
Which one of the following statements is correct?
A. Helen's average speed was greater in the first 10 minutes than in the next 5 minutes.
B. Helen's average speed was the same in the first 10 minutes and in the next 5 minutes.
C. Helen's average speed was less in the first 10 minutes than in the next 5 minutes.
D. It is not possible to tell anything about Helen's average speed from the information given.

## Scoring

Description: Compare average speeds given distances travelled and times taken
Mathematical content area: Change and relationships
Context: Personal
Process: Employ
Question format: Simple multiple choice
Difficulty: 440.5

## Full Credit

B. Helen's average speed was the same in the first 10 minutes and in the next 5 minutes.

## No Credit

Other responses.
Missing.

## Comment

Question 1, a simple multiple choice item, requires comparison of speed when travelling 4 km in 10 minutes versus 2 km in 5 minutes. It is been classified within the employing process category because it requires the precise mathematical understanding that speed is a rate and that proportionality is the key. This question can be solved by recognising the doubles involved ( $2 \mathrm{~km}-4 \mathrm{~km} ; 5 \mathrm{~km}-10 \mathrm{~km}$ ), which is the very simplest notion of proportion. Consequently, with this Level 2 question, successful students demonstrate a very basic understanding of speed and of proportion calculations. If distance and time are in the same proportion, the speed is the same. Of course, students could correctly solve the problem in more complicated ways (e.g. calculating that both speeds are 24 km per hour) but this is not necessary. PISA results for this question do not incorporate information about the solution method used. The correct response option here is $B$ (Helen's average speed was the same in the first 10 minutes and in the next 5 minutes).

## HELEN THE CYCLIST - QUESTION 2

Helen rode 6 km to her aunt's house. Her speedometer showed that she had averaged $18 \mathrm{~km} / \mathrm{h}$ for the whole trip.
Which one of the following statements is correct?
A. It took Helen 20 minutes to get to her aunt's house.
B. It took Helen 30 minutes to get to her aunt's house.
C. It took Helen 3 hours to get to her aunt's house.
D. It is not possible to tell how long it took Helen to get to her aunt's house.

## Scoring

Description: Calculate time travelled given average speed and distance travelled
Mathematical content area: Change and relationships
Context: Personal
Process: Employ
Question format: Simple multiple choice
Difficulty: 510.6 .


## Full Credit

A. It took Helen 20 minutes to get to her aunt's house.

## No Credit

Other responses.
Missing.

## Comment

Question 2 is at Level 3. Again, it is classified in the employing process category and can be solved by simple proportional reasoning, from the understanding of the meaning of the speed: 18 kilometres travelled in one hour. For one third of the distance, the time is one third of an hour, which is 20 minutes (hence the correct answer A: It took Helen 20 minutes to get to her aunt's house). Information about the percentage of students choosing each multiple choice is available for future analysis through the public databases.

## HELEN THE CYCLIST - QUESTION 3

Helen rode her bike from home to the river, which is 4 km away. It took her 9 minutes. She rode home using a shorter route of 3 km . This only took her 6 minutes.
What was Helen's average speed, in km/h, for the trip to the river and back?
Average speed for the trip:
.km/h

## Scoring

Description: Calculate average speed over two trips given two distances travelled and the times taken
Mathematical content area: Change and relationships
Context: Personal
Process: Employ
Question format: Constructed response manual
Difficulty: 696.6


## Full Credit

28

## No Credit

Other responses.
28.3 [Incorrect method: average of speeds for 2 trips (26.67 and 30)].

Missing.

## Comment

Question 3 requires a deeper understanding of the meaning of average speed, appreciating the importance of linking total time with total distance. Average speed cannot be obtained just by averaging the speeds, even though in this specific case the incorrect answer ( $28.3 \mathrm{~km} / \mathrm{hr}$ ) obtained by averaging the speeds ( $26.67 \mathrm{~km} / \mathrm{hr}$ and $30 \mathrm{~km} / \mathrm{hr}$ ) is not much different from the correct answer of $28 \mathrm{~km} / \mathrm{hr}$. There are both mathematical and real world understandings of this phenomenon, leading to high demands on the fundamental mathematical capabilities of mathematisation and reasoning and argumentation and also using symbolic, formal and technical language and operations.

For students who know to work from total time $(9+6=15$ minutes) and total distance ( $4+3=7 \mathrm{~km}$ ), the answer can be obtained simply by proportional reasoning ( 7 km in $1 / 4$ hour is 28 km in 1 hour), or by more complicated formula approaches (e.g. distance / time $=7 /(15 / 60)=420 / 15=28$ ). This question has been classified as an employing process because the greatest part of the demand was judged to arise from the mathematical definition of average speed and possibly also the unit conversion, especially for students using speed-distance-time formulas. It is one of the more difficult tasks of the item pool, and sits in Level 6 on the proficiency scale.

## General comment on this unit

Some indication of the increasing difficulty of the three questions of this unit can be appreciated by looking at the overall strategies for the three questions. In Question 1, two rates are to be compared. In Question 2, the solution strategy goes from speed and distance, to time with a unit conversion. In Question 3, the four quantities have to be combined in a way that students often find counter-intuitive. Instead of combining the distance-time information for each trip, the two distances and the two times are combined, giving new distance and time, and so average speed. In the most elegant solutions, all the arithmetic is simple, but in practice students' methods may often involve more complicated calculation.


## CLIMBING MOUNT FUJI - QUESTION 1

Mount Fuji is only open to the public for climbing from 1 July to 27 August each year. About 200000 people climb Mount Fuji during this time.

On average, about how many people climb Mount Fuii each day?
A. 340
B. 710
C. 3400
D. 7100
E. 7400

## Scoring

Description: Identify an average daily rate given a total number and a specific time period (dates provided)
Mathematical content area: Quantity
Context: Societal
Process: Formulate
Question format: Simple multiple choice
Difficulty: 464 •


## Full Credit

C. 3400

## No Credit

Other responses.
Missing.

## Comment

Question 1 goes beyond personal concerns of a walker to wider community issues - in this case possibly concerns of use of the public trail. Items classified as societal involve such things as voting systems, public transport, government, public policies, demographics, advertising, national statistics and economics. Although individuals are involved in these things in a personal way, in the societal context category the focus of problems is more on the community perspective. Allocation to the context category is only carried out in order to ensure a balance across the assessment and is not used for reporting. With minor rewording, presenting the challenges from the point of view of the decisions made by park rangers, this unit could have belonged to the occupational category.

Question 1 is presented in the simple multiple choice format (choose one out of four). Question 2 requires the answer 11 a.m. and so is a constructed response item with expert scoring needed to ensure that all equivalent ways of writing the time are picked up. Question 3, requiring the number 40 for full score, or the number 0.4 (answering in metres) for partial credit, also had expert scoring.

Question 1 requires calculation of the number of days the trail is open using the given dates, and then calculation of an average. It has been allocated to the quantity content category because it involves quantification of time and of an average. The formula for average is required and this is indeed a relationship, but in this question the focus is on its use in finding the number of people per day, rather than inherently about the relationship. For this reason, the question is not in the change and relationships category. Question 3 has similar characteristics, involving units of length. The correct response to Question 1 is C: 3400.

## CLIMBING MOUNT FUJI - QUESTION 2

The Gotemba walking trail up Mount Fuji is about 9 kilometres (km) long.
Walkers need to return from the 18 km walk by $8 \mathrm{p} . \mathrm{m}$.
Toshi estimates that he can walk up the mountain at 1.5 kilometres per hour on average, and down at twice that speed. These speeds take into account meal breaks and rest times.
Using Toshi's estimated speeds, what is the latest time he can begin his walk so that he can return by 8 p.m.?

## Scoring



11 (a.m.) [with or without a.m., or an equivalent way of writing time, for example, 11:00]

## No Credit

Other responses.
Missing.

## Comment

Question 2 is allocated to the change and relationships category, because here the relationship between distance and time, encapsulated as speed, is paramount. From information about distances and speed, the time to go up and the time to go down have to be quantified, and then used in combination with the finishing time to get the starting time. Had the times to go up and down been given directly, rather than indirectly through distance and speed, then the question could have also belonged in the quantity category. Because PISA questions are set in real contexts, they usually involve multiple mathematical topics and underlying mathematical phenomena, so it is necessary to make judgements about the major source of demand in order to categorise them.

Allocating the process category similarly requires judgement about the major demand of the item. Question 1 has been allocated to the formulating category, because of the judgement that the major demand in this relatively easy item is to take the two pieces of real world information (open season and total number of climbers), and to set up the mathematical problem to be solved: find the length of the open season from the dates and use it with the information about the total to find the average. Expert judgement is that the major cognitive demand for 15-year-olds lies in this movement from the real world problem to the mathematical relationships, rather than in the ensuing whole number calculations. Question 2 has also been allocated to the formulating process category, because again the major demand is judged to arise from the
transformation from the real world data to the mathematical problem, identifying all the relationships involved, rather than in carrying out the calculations or in interpreting the answer as a starting time of 11 a.m. In this difficult item, the mathematical structure involves multiple relationships: starting time $=$ finishing time - duration, duration $=$ time up + time down, time up (down) = distance / speed (or equivalent proportional reasoning), time down = half time up, and appreciating the simplifying assumptions that average speeds already include consideration of variable speed during the day and that no further allowance is required for breaks.

## CLIMBING MOUNT FUJI - QUESTION 3

Toshi wore a pedometer to count his steps on his walk along the Gotemba trail.
His pedometer showed that he walked 22500 steps on the way up.
Estimate Toshi's average step length for his walk up the 9 km Gotemba trail. Give your answer in centimetres (cm).
Answer: .............................................. cm

## Scoring

Description: Divide a length given in km by a specific number and express the quotient in cm
Mathematical content area: Quantity
Context: Societal
Process: Employ
Question format: Constructed response manual
Difficulty: 610 -


## Full Credit

40

## Partial Credit

Responses with the digit 4 based on incorrect conversion to centimetres.

- 0.4 [answer given in metres].
- 4000 [incorrect conversion].


## No Credit

Other responses.
Missing.

## Comment

Question 3 has been allocated to the employing category. There is one main relationship involved: the distance walked = number of steps $\times$ average step length. To use this relationship to solve the problem, there are two obstacles: rearranging the formula (which is probably done by students informally rather than formally using the written relationship) so that the average step length can be found from distance and number of steps, and making appropriate unit conversions. For this question, it was judged that the major cognitive demand comes from carrying out these steps; hence it has been categorised in the employing process, rather than identifying the relationships and assumptions to be made (the formulating process) or interpreting the answer in real world terms.

## REVOLVING DOOR

## REVOLVING DOOR

A revolving door includes three wings which rotate within a circular-shaped space. The inside diameter of this space is 2 metres ( 200 centimetres). The three door wings divide the space into three equal sectors. The plan below shows the door wings in three different positions viewed from the top.


The stimulus for these three questions concerns a revolving door, which is common in cold and hot countries to prevent heat moving into or out of buildings.

## REVOLVING DOOR - QUESTION 1

What is the size in degrees of the angle formed by two door wings?
Size of the angle: $\qquad$ . ${ }^{\circ}$

## Scoring

Description: Compute the central angle of a sector of a circle
Mathematical content area: Space and shape
Context: Scientific
Process: Employ
Question format: Constructed response manual
Difficulty: 512.3


## Full Credit

120 [accept the equivalent reflex angle: 240].

## No Credit

Other responses.
Missing.

## Comment

The first question may appear very simple: finding the angle of 120 degrees between the two door wings, but the student responses indicate it is at Level 3. This is probably because of the demand arising from communication, representation and mathematisation as well as the specific knowledge of circle geometry that is needed. The context of three-dimensional revolving doors has to be understood from the written descriptions. It also needs to be understood that the three diagrams in the initial stimulus provide different two-dimensional information about just one revolving door (not three doors) - first the diameter, then the directions in which people enter and exit from the door, and thirdly connecting the wings mentioned within the text with the lines of the diagrams. The fundamental mathematical capability
of representation is required at a high level to interpret these diagrams mathematically. This question is allocated to the space and shape content category because it requires knowledge that there are 360 degrees in a complete revolution, and because of the requirement for spatial understanding of the diagrams.

These diagrams give the view from above, but students also need to visualise real revolving doors especially in answering Questions 2 and 3.

## REVOLVING DOOR - QUESTION 2

The two door openings (the dotted arcs in the diagram) are the same size. If these openings are too wide the revolving wings cannot provide a sealed space and air could then flow freely between the entrance and the exit, causing unwanted heat loss or gain. This is shown in the diagram opposite.

What is the maximum arc length in centimetres (cm) that each door opening can have, so that air never flows freely between the entrance and the exit?
Maximum arc length: $\qquad$


## Scoring

Description: Interpret a geometrical model of a real life situation to calculate the length of an arc
Mathematical content area: Space and shape
Context: Scientific
Process: Formulate
Question format: Constructed response expert
Difficulty: 840.3 •

## Full Credit

Answers in the range from 103 to 105. [Accept answers calculated as $1 / 6^{\text {th }}$ of the circumference $\left(\frac{100 \pi}{3}\right)$. Also accept an answer of 100 only if it is clear that this response resulted from using $\pi=3$. Note: Answer of 100 without supporting working could be obtained by a simple guess that it is the same as the radius (length of a single wing).]

## No Credit

Other responses.

- 209 [states the total size of the openings rather than the size of "each" opening].

Missing.

## Comment

Question 2 was one of the most challenging questions in the survey, lying towards the upper end of Level 6. It addresses the main purpose of revolving doors, which is to provide an airlock between inside and outside the building and it requires substantial geometric reasoning, which places it in the space and shape content category. The complexity of coding such a multi-step response in so many countries led to this item being assessed only as full credit or no credit. For full credit, the complex geometrical reasoning showing that the maximum door opening is one sixth of the circumference needed to be followed by an accurate calculation in centimetres. The item is classified in the formulating process, and it draws very heavily on the mathematisation fundamental mathematical capability, because the real situation has to be carefully analysed and this analysis needs to be translated into geometric terms and back again at multiple points to the contextual situation of the door. As the diagram supplied in the question shows, air will pass from the outside to the inside, or vice versa, if the wall between the front and back openings is shorter than the circumference subtended by one sector. Since the sectors each subtend one third of the circumference, and there are two walls, together the walls must close at least two thirds of the circumference, leaving no more than one third for the two openings. Arguing from symmetry of front and back, each opening cannot be more than one sixth of the circumference. There is further geometric reasoning required to check that the airlock is indeed maintained if this opening length is used. The question therefore draws very heavily on the reasoning and argument fundamental mathematical capability.

## REVOLVING DOOR - QUESTION 3

The door makes 4 complete rotations in a minute. There is room for a maximum of two people in each of the three door sectors.
What is the maximum number of people that can enter the building through the door in 30 minutes?
A. 60
B. 180
C. 240
D. 720

## Scoring

Description: Identify information and construct an (implicit) quantitative model to solve the problem
Mathematical content area: Quantity
Context: Scientific
Process: Formulate
Question format: Simple multiple choice
Difficulty: 561.3 ${ }^{\text {- }}$


## Full Credit

D. 720

## No Credit

Other responses.
Missing.

## Comment

Question 3 addresses a different type of challenge, involving rates and proportional reasoning, and it sits within Level 4 on the mathematics proficiency scale. In one minute, the door revolves 4 times bringing $4 \times 3=12$ sectors to the entrance, which enables $12 \times 2=24$ people to enter the building. In 30 minutes, $12 \times 30=720$ people can enter (hence, the correct answer is response option D). The question is allocated to the quantity content category because of the way in which the multiple relevant quantities (number of people per sector [2], number of sectors per revolution [3], number of revolutions per minute [4], number of minutes [30]) have to be combined by number operations to produce the required number of persons to enter in 30 minutes. The high frequency of PISA items that involve proportional reasoning highlights its centrality to mathematical literacy, especially for students whose mathematics has reached a typical stage for 15 -year-olds. Many real contexts involve direct proportion and rates, which as in this case are often used in chains of reasoning. Coordinating such a chain of reasoning requires devising a strategy to bring the information together in a logical sequence.

This item also makes considerable demand on the mathematisation fundamental mathematical capability, especially in the formulating process. A student needs to understand the real situation, perhaps visualising how the doors rotate, presenting one sector at a time, making the only way for people to enter the building. This understanding of the real world problem enables the data given in the problem to be assembled in the right way.

## General comment on this unit

The questions in this unit have been allocated to the scientific context category, even though they do not explicitly involve scientific or engineering concepts, as do many of the other items in this category. The scientific category includes items that explain why things are as they are in the real world. Question 2 is a good example of such an essentially scientific endeavour. Formal geometric proof is not required by the question, but in answering this item correctly, the highest students will have almost constructed such a proof.


## WHICH CAR? - QUESTION 1

Chris wants a car that meets all of these conditions:

- The distance travelled is not higher than 120000 kilometres.
- It was made in the year 2000 or a later year.
- The advertised price is not higher than 4500 zeds.
- Which car meets Chris's conditions?
A. Alpha
B. Bolte
C. Castel
D. Dezal


## Scoring

Description: Select a value that meets four numerical conditions/statements set within a financial context
Mathematical content area: Uncertainty and data
Context: Personal
Process: Interpret
Question format: Simple multiple choice
Difficulty: 327.8


## Full Credit

B. Bolte.

## No Credit

Other responses.
Missing.

## WHICH CAR? - QUESTION 2

Which car's engine capacity is the smallest?
A. Alpha
B. Bolte
C. Castel
D. Dezal

## Scoring

Description: Choose the smallest decimal number in a set of four, in context
Mathematical content area: Quantity
Context: Personal
Process: Employ
Question format: Simple multiple choice
Difficulty: 490.9 -


## Full Credit

D. Dezal.

## No Credit

Other responses.
Missing.

## WHICH CAR? - QUESTION 3

Chris will have to pay an extra $2.5 \%$ of the advertised cost of the car as taxes.
How much are the extra taxes for the Alpha?
Extra taxes in zeds:

## Scoring

Description: Calculate 2.5\% of a value in the thousands within a financial context
Mathematical content area: Quantity
Context: Personal
Process: Employ
Question format: Constructed response manual
Difficulty: 552.6 ${ }^{\text { }}$


## Full Credit

120

## No Credit

Other responses.

- $2.5 \%$ of 4800 zeds [Needs to be evaluated].

Missing.

## General comment on this unit

Because buying a car is a situation which many people face in their everyday life, all three questions have been allocated to the personal context category. Question 1 and Question 2 are simple multiple choice responses, and Question 3, which asks for a single number, is a constructed response item that does not require expert scoring. Question 1 has been allocated to uncertainty and data. The item requires knowledge of the basic row-column conventions of a table, as well as co-ordinated data-handling ability to identify where the three conditions are simultaneously satisfied. The solution also requires basic knowledge of large whole numbers, but the expert judgement is that this knowledge is unlikely to be the main source of difficulty in the item for 15 -year-old students. The correct response is B: Bolte.

In contrast, Question 2 has been allocated to the quantity content category because it is well known that even at age 15, many students have misconceptions about the base ten and place value ideas required to order "ragged" decimal numbers. Credit is given here for response option D: Dezal.

Question 3 is also allocated to the quantity content category because the calculation of $2.5 \%$ of the advertised cost, 120 zeds, is expected to be a much larger source of cognitive demand than identifying the correct data from the table. The difficulty for this age group in dealing with decimal numbers and percentages is reflected in the empirical results, with Question 1 being an easy item, Question 2 close to the international average and Question 3 above it.

To allocate the items to process categories, it is necessary to consider how the real world situation is involved. Items in the formulating category have their major demand in the transition from the real world problem to the mathematical problem. Items in the employing category have their major demand within the mathematical world. Items in the interpreting category have their major demand in using mathematical information to give a real world solution. Questions 2 and 3 are allocated to the employing category. This is because in both of these items, the major source of cognitive demand has been identified as being within mathematics: the concept of decimal notation and the calculation of a percentage. In Question 1, a table of data is presented, and its construction (with the identification of key variables etc.) represents a mathematisation of the real situation. The question then requires these mathematical entities as presented to be interpreted in relation to the real world constraints and situation they represent.

## CHARTS

In January, the new CDs of the bands 4U2Rock and The Kicking Kangaroos were released. In February, the CDs of the bands No One's Darling and The Metalfolkies followed. The following graph shows the sales of the bands' CDs from January to June.


The three questions making up the unit CHARTS are all of below average difficulty in the main survey. All three items are simple multiple choice, so the demand for communication is only receptive. The unit presents a bar chart showing 6 months of sales data for music. The complication of the bar chart is that it displays four separate data series (four different music bands). Students have to read values from the graphical representation of data and draw conclusions. This is a common task type in the content category uncertainty and data. All three items have all been classified in the societal context category because it provides information about community behaviour, in this case, aggregated music choices.

## CHARTS - QUESTION 1

How many CDs did the band The Metalfolkies sell in April?
A. 250
B. 500
C. 1000
D. 1270

## Scoring

Description: Read a bar chart
Mathematical content area: Uncertainty and data
Context: Societal
Process: Interpret
Question format: Simple multiple choice
Difficulty: 347.7 .

## Full Credit

B. 500

## No Credit

Other responses.
Missing.

## Comment

Question 1, with a difficulty of 347.7, is below Level 1 on the mathematical proficiency scale, being one of the easiest tasks in the PISA 2012 item pool. It requires the student to find the bars for April, select the correct bar for the Metafolkies, and read the height of the bar to obtain the required response selection B (500). No scale reading or interpolation is required. This question is classified in the interpreting process category.

CHARTS - QUESTION 2
In which month did the band No One's Darling sell more CDs than the band The Kicking Kangaroos for the first time?
A. No month
B. March
C. April
D. May

## Scoring

Description: Read a bar chart and compare the height of two bars
Mathematical content area: Uncertainty and data
Context: Societal
Process: Interpret
Question format: Simple multiple choice
Difficulty: 415


## Full Credit

C. April.

## No Credit

Other responses.
Missing.

## Comment

Question 2 is a little more difficult, and lies near the bottom of Level 3 on the scale. The bars representing two bands need to be identified and the heights compared, starting from January and working through the year. No reading of the vertical scale is required. It is only necessary to make visual comparisons of adjacent bars against a very simple characteristic (which is bigger), -and to identify the correct response option C (April). In comparison with Question 1, Question 2 is a little more demanding of communication (receptive component), representation, and devising strategies, and similar on the other fundamental mathematical capabilities. It is also classified in the interpreting process category.

## CHARTS - QUESTION 5

The manager of The Kicking Kangaroos is worried because the number of their CDs that sold decreased from February to June.
What is the estimate of their sales volume for July if the same negative trend continues?
A. 70 CDs
B. 370 CDs
C. 670 CDs
D. 1340 CDs

## Scoring

Description: Interpret a bar chart and estimate the number of CDs sold in the future assuming that the linear trend continues
Mathematical content area: Uncertainty and data
Context: Societal
Process: Employ
Question format: Simple multiple choice
Difficulty: 428.2


## Full Credit

B. 370 CDs .

## No Credit

Other responses.
Missing.

## Comment

Question 5 requires identifying the data series for the Kangaroos band and observing the negative trend noted in the lead-in to the item stimulus. It involves some work with numbers and also an appreciation that the correct answer to choose may be an approximation to a calculated answer. There are several ways to continue the trend by one more month. A student might work out each monthly decrease and average them, which involves a lot of calculation. A student might take one fifth of the total decrease from February to June. Another student might place a ruler along the tops of the bars for the Kangaroos and find that the July bar would show something between 250 and 500. The correct response option is B (370 CDs), and the task lies in Level 2 on the mathematics scale. The question has been allocated to the Employing process because it was judged that most students at this level are likely to take the calculation routes, and that carrying these out accurately is likely to present the greatest difficulty for the item.


The unit GARAGE consists of two questions, both in the space and shape content category because they deal with spatial visualisation and reading building plans, and both in the occupational context category, because these questions may arise in the construction, painting or other completion of a building project. Because of the need to derive mathematical information from the diagrams, both questions require activation of the representation fundamental mathematical capability.

GARAGE - QUESTION 1
The illustrations below show different "basic" models as viewed from the back. Only one of these illustrations matches the model above chosen by George.

Which model did George choose? Circle A, B, C or D.


D


## Scoring

Description: Use space ability to identify a 3D view corresponding to another given 3D view
Mathematical content area: Space and shape
Context: Occupational
Process: Interpret
Question format: Simple multiple choice
Difficulty: $419.6^{*}$


## Full Credit

C. [Graphic C].

## No Credit

Other responses.
Missing.

## Comment

Question 1 lies very close to the Level 1/Level 2 boundary on the proficiency scale. It asks students to identify a picture of a building from the back, given the view from the front. The diagrams must be interpreted in relation to the real world positioning of "from the back", so this question is classified in the interpreting process. The correct response is C. Mental rotation tasks such as this are solved by some people using intuitive spatial visualisation. Other people need explicit reasoning processes. They may analyse the relative positions of multiple features (door, window, nearest corner), discounting the multiple choice alternatives one by one. Others might draw a bird's eye view, and then physically rotate it. This is just one example of how different students may use quite different methods to solve PISA questions: in this case explicit reasoning for some students is intuitive for others.

## GARAGE - QUESTION 2

The two plans below show the dimensions, in metres, of the garage George chose.


Note: Drawing not to scale.

The roof is made up of two identical rectangular sections.
Calculate the total area of the roof. Show your work.

## Scoring

Description: Interpret a plan and calculate the area of a rectangle using the Pythagorean theorem or measurement
Mathematical content area: Space and shape
Context: Occupational
Process: Employ
Question format: Constructed response expert
Difficulty: 687.3

## Full Credit

Side view

$\qquad$

Any value from 31 to 33 , either showing no working at all or supported by working that shows the use of the Pythagorean theorem (or including elements indicating that this method was used) [Units ( $\mathrm{m}^{2}$ ) not required].

- $12 \sqrt{7.25} \mathrm{~m}^{2}$
- $12 \times 2.69=32.28 \mathrm{~m}^{2}$
- $32.4 \mathrm{~m}^{2}$


## Partial Credit

Working shows correct use of the Pythagorean theorem but makes a calculation error or uses incorrect length or does not double roof area.

- $2.5^{2}+1^{2}=6,12 \times \sqrt{6}=29.39$ [correct use of Pythagoras theorem with calculation error].
- $2^{2}+1^{2}=5,2 \times 6 \times \sqrt{ } 5=26.8 \mathrm{~m}^{2}$ [incorrect length used].
- $6 \times 2.6=15.6$ [Did not double roof area].

Working does not show use of Pythagorean theorem but uses reasonable value for width of roof (for example, any value from 2.6 to 3 ) and completes rest of calculation correctly.

- $2.75 \times 12=33$
- $3 \times 6 \times 2=36$
- $12 \times 2.6=31.2$


## No Credit

Other responses.

- $2.5 \times 12=30$ [Estimate of width of roof lies outside the acceptable range which is from 2.6 to 3].
- $3.5 \times 6 \times 2=42$ [Estimate of width of roof lies outside the acceptable range which is from 2.6 to 3].

Missing.


## Comment

Question 2 requires complicated calculation, with multiple calls upon the mathematical diagrams, and knowing to use Pythagoras's theorem. For this reason, it has been classified in the employing process. There are multiple reasons why this item is at Level 5 for partial credit answers and at Level 6 for full credit answers. Question 2 requires a constructed response, although in this case the explanation of reasoning is only used to award partial credit for incorrect answers, rather than being scored for quality of explanation. There is high level demand for the representation capability, in understanding and deriving exact information from the front and side views presented. Mathematisation is also called upon, especially in reconciling the apparent 1.0 m height of the roof from the side view with the real situation and with the front view. The devising strategies capability is called up at a high level to make a plan to get the area from the information presented. The plan above shows the basic structure of the solution. To carry out such a plan also requires careful monitoring. Future analysis of the data beyond the scope of this first report may show interesting differences between the students who score partial credit.

## Notes

1. The GDP values represent per capita GDP in 2012 at current prices, adjusted for differences in purchasing power among OECD countries.
2. It should be borne in mind, however, that the number of countries involved in this comparison is small, and that the trend line is therefore strongly affected by the particular characteristics of the countries included in the comparison.
3. Spending per student is approximated by multiplying public and private expenditure on educational institutions per student in 2012 at each level of education by the theoretical duration of education at the respective level, up to the age of 15 . Cumulative expenditure for a given country is approximated as follows: let $n(0), n(1)$ and $n(2)$ be the typical number of years spent by a student from the age of 6 up to the age of 15 years in primary, lower secondary and upper secondary education. Let $E(0), E(1)$ and $E(2)$ be the annual expenditure per student in USD converted using purchasing power parities in primary, lower secondary and upper secondary education, respectively. The cumulative expenditure is then calculated by multiplying current annual expenditure $E$ by the typical duration of study $n$ for each level of education $i$ using the following formula:

$$
C E=\sum_{i=0}^{2} n(i) * E(i)
$$

4. For this purpose, the respective data were standardised across countries and then averaged over the different aspects.
5. For more details, see Butler and Adams (2007).
6. For trend purposes, Dubai (UAE) and the rest of the United Arab Emirates are counted as separate economies. Dubai (UAE) implemented PISA 2009 in 2009 and the rest of the United Arab Emirates implemented PISA 2009 in 2010, as part of PISA 2009+.
7. As described in more detail in Annex A5, the annualised change takes into account the specific year in which the assessment was conducted. In the case of mathematics, this is especially relevant for the PISA 2009 assessment as Costa Rica, Malaysia and the United Arab Emirates (excluding Dubai) implemented the assessment in 2010 as part of PISA 2009+.
8. Normally, when comparing two concurrent means, the significance is indicated by calculating the ratio of the difference of the means to the standard error of the difference of the means. If the absolute value of this ratio is greater than 1.96 , then a true difference is indicated with $95 \%$ confidence. When comparing two means taken at different times, with instruments that have a subset of common items, as in different PISA surveys, an extra error term, known as the link error, is introduced, and the resulting statement of significant difference is more conservative. For more details, see Annex A5.
9. By accounting for students' gender, age, socio-economic status, immigrant background and language spoken at home, the adjusted trends allow for a comparison of trends in performance assuming no change in the underlying population or the effective samples' average socio-economic status, age and percentage of girls, students with an immigrant background or students that speak a language at home that is different than the language of assessment.
10. The PISA index of social, economic and cultural status is unavailable for Albania in PISA 2012. Albania improved throughout its participation in PISA, but it is impossible to calculate adjusted trends for the country.

## References

Bruns, B., D. Evans, and J. Luque (2011), Achieving World-Class Education in Brazil, The World Bank, Washington, D.C.
Butler, J. and R.J. Adams (2007), "The impact of differential investment of student effort on the outcomes of international studies", Journal of Applied Measurement, Vol. 3, No. 8, pp. 279-304.

Gebhardt, E. and R.J. Adams (2007), "The influence of equating methodology on reported trends in PISA", Journal of Applied Measurement, Vol. 8, No. 3, pp. 305-322.

INEP (Instituto Nacional de Estudos e Pesquisas Educacionais Anísio Teixeira) (2000), Sinopse Estatística da Educação Básica 2000, INEP, Brasilia.

INEP (Instituto Nacional de Estudos e Pesquisas Educacionais Anísio Teixeira) (2012), Sinopse Estatística da Educaçao Básica 2012, INEP, Brasilia.

INEP (Instituto Nacional de Estudos e Pesquisas Educacionais Anísio Teixeira) (2013), Censo da Educação Básica: 2012, Resumo Técnico, INEP, Brasilia.

OECD (forthcoming), PISA 2012 Technical Report, OECD Publishing.
OECD (2013a), OECD Skills Outlook 2013: First Results from the Survey of Adult Skills, OECD Publishing. http://dx.doi.org/10.1787/9789264204256-en

OECD (2013b), The Survey of Adult Skills: Reader's Companion, PISA, OECD Publishing.
http://dx.doi.org/10.1787/9789264204027-en
OECD (2013c), PISA 2012 Assessment and Analytical Framework: Mathematics, Reading, Science, Problem Solving and Financial Literacy, PISA, OECD Publishing.
http://dx.doi.org/10.1787/9789264190511-en
OECD (2013d), Education Policy Outlook: Turkey, OECD Publishing. http://www.oecd.org/edu/EDUCATION\ POLICY\ OUTLOOK\ TURKEY_EN.pdf

OECD (2012), Learning beyond Fifteen: Ten Years after PISA, PISA, OECD Publishing.
http://dx.doi.org/10.1787/9789264172104-en
OECD (2011), OECD Economic Surveys: Brazil, OECD Publishing.
http://dx.doi.org/10.1787/eco_surveys-bra-2011-en
OECD (2010a), Pathways to Success: How Knowledge and Skills at Age 15 Shape Future Lives in Canada, PISA, OECD Publishing. http://dx.doi.org/10.1787/9789264081925-en

OECD (2010b), Lessons from PISA for the United States, Strong Performers, Successful Reformers in Education, OECD Publishing.
http://dx.doi.org/10.1787/9789264096660-en
OECD (2007), Reviews of National Policies for Education: Basic Education in Turkey, OECD Publishing. http://dx.doi.org/10.1787/9789264030206-en

OECD (2006), Economic Survey of Turkey: 2006, OECD Publishing.
http://dx.doi.org/10.1787/eco_surveys-tur-2006-en
OECD (2004), Learning for Tomorrow's World: First Results from PISA 2003, PISA, OECD Publishing. http://dx.doi.org/10.1787/9789264006416-en

Talim ve Terbiye Kurulu (TTKB) (2008), slkögretim Matematik Dersi 6-8 Sınıflar Öğretim Programı ve Kılavuzu (Teaching Syllabus and Curriculum Guidebook for Elementary School Mathematics Course: Grades 6 to 8), Milli Eğitim Bakanlığı, Ankara.

Turner, R., J. Dossey, W. Blum and M. Niss (2013), "Using mathematical competencies to predict item difficulty in PISA", in M. Prenzel, M. Kobarg, K. Schöps and S. Rönnebeck (eds.), Research on PISA: Research Outcomes of the PISA Research Conference 2009, Dordrecht, Springer, pp. 23-37.


# From: <br> PISA 2012 Results: What Students Know and Can Do (Volume I, Revised edition, February 2014) Student Performance in Mathematics, Reading and Science 

Access the complete publication at:<br>https://doi.org/10.1787/9789264208780-en

## Please cite this chapter as:

OECD (2014), "A Profile of Student Performance in Mathematics", in PISA 2012 Results: What Students Know and Can Do (Volume I, Revised edition, February 2014): Student Performance in Mathematics, Reading and Science, OECD Publishing, Paris.

DOI: https://doi.org/10.1787/9789264208780-6-en

This work is published under the responsibility of the Secretary-General of the OECD. The opinions expressed and arguments employed herein do not necessarily reflect the official views of OECD member countries.

This document and any map included herein are without prejudice to the status of or sovereignty over any territory, to the delimitation of international frontiers and boundaries and to the name of any territory, city or area.

You can copy, download or print OECD content for your own use, and you can include excerpts from OECD publications, databases and multimedia products in your own documents, presentations, blogs, websites and teaching materials, provided that suitable acknowledgment of OECD as source and copyright owner is given. All requests for public or commercial use and translation rights should be submitted to rights@oecd.org. Requests for permission to photocopy portions of this material for public or commercial use shall be addressed directly to the Copyright Clearance Center (CCC) at info@copyright.com or the Centre français d'exploitation du droit de copie (CFC) at contact@cfcopies.com.


[^0]:    Notes: The chart shows only countries/economies that participated in both PISA 2003 and PISA 2012 assessments.
    The change between PISA 2003 and PISA 2012 in the share of students performing below Level 2 in mathematics is shown below the country/economy name. The change between PISA 2003 and PISA 2012 in the share of students performing at or above Level 5 in mathematics is shown above the country/economy name. Only statistically significant changes are shown (see Annex A3).
    OECD average 2003 compares only OECD countries with comparable mathematics scores since 2003.
    Countries and economies are ranked in descending order of the percentage of students at or above proficiency Level 5 in mathematics in 2012.
    Source: OECD, PISA 2012 Database, Table I.2.1b.
    StatLink (inllst http://dx.doi.org/10.1787/888932935572

[^1]:    1. Note by Turkey: The information in this document with reference to "Cyprus" relates to the southern part of the Island. There is no single authority representing both Turkish and Greek Cypriot people on the Island. Turkey recognises the Turkish Republic of Northern Cyprus (TRNC). Until a lasting and equitable solution is found within the context of the United Nations, Turkey shall preserve its position concerning the "Cyprus issue".
    2. Note by all the European Union Member States of the OECD and the European Union: The Republic of Cyprus is recognised by all members of the United Nations with the exception of Turkey. The information in this document relates to the area under the effective control of the Government of the Republic of Cyprus.
    Source: OECD, PISA 2012 Database, Tables I.2.3a, I.2.16, I.2.19, I.2.22 and I.2.25.
    StatLink नinist http://dx.doi.org/10.1787/888932935572
[^2]:    1. Note by Turkey: The information in this document with reference to "Cyprus" relates to the southern part of the Island. There is no single authority representing both Turkish and Greek Cypriot people on the Island. Turkey recognises the Turkish Republic of Northern Cyprus (TRNC). Until a lasting and equitable solution is found within the context of the United Nations, Turkey shall preserve its position concerning the "Cyprus issue".
    2. Note by all the European Union Member States of the OECD and the European Union: The Republic of Cyprus is recognised by all members of the United Nations with the exception of Turkey. The information in this document relates to the area under the effective control of the Government of the Republic of Cyprus.
    Source: OECD, PISA 2012 Database.
    StatLink (anist http://dx.doi.org/10.1787/888932935572
[^3]:    Note: Statistically significant gender differences are marked in a darker tone (see Annex A3)
    Countries and economies are ranked in ascending order of the gender score-point difference (boys - girls).
    Source: OECD, PISA 2012 Database, Table I.2.19.
    StatLink 唡列 http://dx.doi.org/10.1787/888932935572

